



**BOSTON  
PUBLIC  
LIBRARY**













This Is Produced  
By The Photoduplication Program  
Of The New England Historic Genealogical Society  
Boston, Massachusetts



# MILTON RECORDS

---

BIRTHS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS

---

1662 — 1843

---

ALPHABETICALLY AND CHRONOLOGICALLY ARRANGED.



9059

BOSTON:  
ALFRED MUDGE & SON, PRINTERS.  
1900.

At a meeting of the inhabitants of the Town of Milton, held upon March 6, 1899, it was voted, —

“That the town have printed the list of the Births, Marriages, and Deaths in the town from its incorporation to the year 1843; and that the sum of five hundred dollars be appropriated for the purpose, — the matter to be in charge of a committee of three, to be appointed by the Moderator.”

Pursuant to the foregoing vote, the following committee was appointed: Horace E. Ware, Edmund J. Carpenter, Henry B. Martin.







## REPORT.

---

The Committee appointed by the Moderator to have charge of printing the lists of the births, marriages, and deaths in the Town from its incorporation to the year 1843, as voted by the Town at the annual meeting, held March 6, 1899, report as follows :—

A copy of the original entries of births, marriages, and deaths in the Town to May 1, 1843, was made in, or shortly subsequent to, that year. That copy was not printed, and has remained among the Town Records. In that copy entries of surnames were arranged in alphabetical order, persons of the same surname being placed together in chronological order. This form of entry has not been improved upon up to the present time, and the credit of it was probably due to the then town clerk, Jason Reed, Esq., the entire list appearing to be in his handwriting. We have followed this arrangement in the compilation submitted.

In addition to the Town Records, entries have been taken from the following sources, viz. :—

Births, marriages, and deaths from the records of the (First) Church in Milton.

Marriages from the diary of the Rev. Peter Thacher, minister of the (First) Church in Milton from June 1, 1681, to Dec. 27, 1727.

Deaths from the diary of Miss Hannah Vose.

The list of marriages taken from Mr. Thacher's diary has been printed in the New England Historical-Genealogical Register, and it is from a reprint of that publication that the extracts purporting to be from Mr. Thacher's diary, in the list of marriages herewith, are taken.

Miss Hannah Vose was the daughter of Thomas Vose ; was born in Milton, July 13, 1756, and died in Milton, May 25, 1818.

The entries in the list of deaths herewith, indicated as from Miss Vose's diary, have been taken from the list of deaths subjoined to said copy made by Jason Reed and therein stated to have been taken from Miss Vose's diary.

No births, marriages, or deaths, however, have been taken from said Church Records or diaries except where there was no entry thereof in the Town Records, or where there was a discrepancy between the entry in the Town Records and that in said Church Records or diaries.

Where the entire item is from said Church Records or diaries, it is indicated as follows: Marriage entries from Peter Thacher's diary, and entries of deaths from Hannah Vose's diary, by a \*. All entries from said Church Records by a †.

Where there is a discrepancy between the entries, the date or other feature differing from that in the Town Records is printed in addition, and has against it a \* if from either of said diaries, and a † if from the Church Records. When any feature of any entry (either wanting or illegible in the original) is supplied from said copy made by Jason Reed, that feature is enclosed in brackets.

The period included in the lists submitted is from the incorporation of the Town in 1662 to May 1, 1843, since which latter date a copy of the records is filed in the office of the Secretary of the Commonwealth.

After copying from the original, each item has first been verified from the same, then compared with said copy made by Mr. Reed, and any discrepancies settled by reference again to the original.

HORACE E. WARE,  
EDMUND J. CARPENTER,  
HENRY B. MARTIN,

*Committee.*

# BIRTHS.

---

NAME.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	DATE OF BIRTH.
<b>ABRAM.</b>		
Mary,	Dau. of Nathaniel and Mary,	Jan. 20, 1743.
William,	Son of Nathaniel and Mary,	Dec. 26, 1746.
<b>ADAMS.</b>		
John,	Son of Edward and Rachel,	Feb. 26, 1709
Rachel,	Dau. of Edward and Rachel,	June 17, 1711
Seth,	Son of Edward and Rachel,	Sept. 30, 1713
Nathan,	Son of Edward and Rachel,	March 28, 1716
Samuel,	Son of Edward and Rachel,	March 5, 1718
Patence,	Dau. of Edward and Rachel,	Aug. 7, 1720
John,	Son of Edward and Deliverance,	June 17, 1727
Rachel,	Dau. of Edward and Deliverance,	Aug. 18, 1729
Samuel,	Son of John and Sarah,	Jan. 3 <sup>d</sup> , 1731
Ruth,	Dau. of Edward and Deliverance,	July 15, 1731
Rachel,	Dau. of John and Sarah,	Jan. 6, 1732
Nathan,	Son of Edward and Deliverance,	July 20, 1733
Anna,	Dau. of Edward and Deliverance,	May 29, 1735
Andrew,	Son of John and Sarah,	Aug. 12, 1735
(Abigail),	Dau. of John and Sarah,	May 20, 1737
Seth,	Son of Edward and Deliverance,	Sept. 14, 1737
Edward,	Son of John and Sarah,	March 16, 1739
Deborah,	Dau. of Edward and Deliverance,	June 12, 1740
Seth,	Son of John and Sarah,	Dec. 3, 1740
Eliphlet,	Son of John and Sarah,	Feb. 23, 1743
Deliverance,	Dau. of Edward and Deliverance,	Jan. 25, 1744
Ann,	Dau. of John and Sarah,	Jan. 23, 1745
Patience,	Dau. of Edward and Deliverance,	Dec. 16, 1745
Judith,	Dau. of John and Sarah,	Nov. 24, 1746
Lemuel,	Son of John and Sarah,	Dec. 1, 1748
Benjamin,	Son of John and Abigail,	Nov. 15, 1750
Sarah,	Dau. of John and Sarah,	March 31, 1752
Rachel,	Dau. of John and Abigail,	Oct. 11, 1753
Mary,	Dau. of John and Sarah,	Dec. 21, 1753
Luci,	Dau. of Andrew and Ruth,	Feb. 18, 1759

NAME.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	DATE OF BIRTH.
<b>ADAMS, Continued.</b>		
John,	Son of Andrew and Ruth,	July 23, 1761
Ruth,	Dau. of Andrew and Ruth,	July 1, 1763
Moses,	Son of John, Jr. and Mary,	June 30, 1768
Lemuel,	Son of Andrew and Ruth,	April 15, 1769
Benjamin,	Son of Andrew and Ruth,	March 26, 1771
John,	Son of John and Sarah,	Dec. 31, 1773
Lemuel,	Son of John and Sarah,	Dec. 22, 1776
Hannah White,	Dau. of Lemuel and Hannah,	April 1, 1777
James,	Son of Lemuel and Hannah,	Nov. 8, 1778
Minot,	Son of John and Sarah,	May 29, 1779
John,	Son of Lemuel and Hannah,	Dec. 1, 1780
William Lowder,	Son of Seth and Ann,	Oct. 17, 1781
Betsey,	Dau. of John and Sarah,	Jan. 31, 1782
Daniel Hunt,	Son of John and Sarah,	Sept. 28, 1784
Polly Hunt,	Dau. of John and Sarah,	June 15, 1787
Charles,	Son of Lemuel and Hannah,	Sept. 21, 1787
Jonathan,	Son of Lemuel and Hannah,	Jan. 29, 1790
Hezekiah,	Son of John and Sarah,	May 16, 1790
Seth,	Son of Lemuel and Hannah,	Nov. 13, 1798
<b>ALDEN.</b>		
Lidia,	Dau. of Zacharias and Lidia,	June 13, 1730
<b>ANDREWS.</b>		
Abigail,	Dau. of James and Abigail,	July 20, 1733
Mary,	Dau. of James and Abigail,	Oct. 1, 1734
<b>ANTHONY.</b>		
Polly,	Dau. of Stephen and Sarah,	Sept. 29, 1778
Luther,	Son of Stephen and Sarah,	April 14, 1780
<b>ATHERTON.</b>		
Steven,	Son of Joshua,	Oct. 30, (1680)
<b>BABCOCK (Badcock).</b>		
Ebenezer,	Son of Robert,	Oct. (2), 1662
Hanah,	Dau. of Robert,	Feb. 8, 1664
Georg,	Son of Georg,	June 12, 1665
Elizebeth,	Dau. of Robert,	Dec. 24, 1666
Thankfull,	Dau. of Robert,	Feb. 18, 1668
Samuel,	Son of Georg,	Sept. 1668
Joseph,	Son of Georg,	May 13, 167(0)

NAME.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	DATE OF BIRTH.
<b>BABCOCK (Badcock), Continued.</b>		
Hanna,	Dau. of Benjamin,	Feb. 27, 167(4)
Hanah,	Dau. of Samuel,	May 23, 167(5)
James,	Son of Samuel,	March 28, 1677
Caleb,	Son of Jonathan,	June 28, 1677
Benjamin,	Son of Benjamin,	Apr 29, 167(8)
Marcy,	Dau. of Jonathan,	March 15, 1679
Mary,	Dau. of Jonathan,	Jan. 28, 1680
Mary,	Dau. of Samuel,	June 29, 1680
Patence,	Dau. of Benjamin,	Aug. 31, 1680
Mary,	Dau. of Benjamin,	July 28, 1682
John,	Son of Samuel,	Nov. 21, 1682
Josiah,	Son of Jonathan,	March 17, 1683
Nathaniell,	Son of Nathaniell,	Dec. 16, 1684
Elizebeth,	Dau. of Samuel,	Mar. 10, 168(6)
George,	Son of Nathaniell,	March 28, 1687
George,	Son of Benjamin and Hannah,	Aug. 9, 1688
Daniell,	Son of Jonathan,	June 30, 1689
Dorathy,	Dau. of Jonathan,	April 28, 1691
—	Dau. of Nathaniel,	Dec. 18, 1692
Robert,	Son of Jonathan and Mary,	Feb. 24, 1694
Bridgit,	Dau. of Nathaniel and Hannah,	May 14, 1696
John,	Son of Jonathan and Mary,	June 5, 1696
Samuel,	Son of Samuel and Hannah,	Dec. 13, 169(8)
Ebenezer,	Son of Jonathan and Mary,	July 21, 1699
Martha,	Dau. of Jonathan and Mary,	Nov. 28, 1701
Hanna,	Dau. of Nathaniel and Hanna,	Jan. 12, 1702
Anna,	Dau. of James and Mary,	March 8, 1702
Sarah,	Dau. of John and Sarah,	Dec. 15, 1708
John,	Son of John and Sarah,	Nov. 21, 1710
Elizebeth,	Dau. of William and Elizebeth, at Boston.	Dec. 6, 1710
Mary,	Dau. of Nathaniel and Mary,	July 19, 1711
Ann,	Dau. of Nathaniel and Mary,	March 19, 1713
Hannah,	Dau. of John and Sarah,	July 18, 1713
Hannah,	Dau. of William and Elizebeth,	Sept. 13, 1713
Ebenezer,	Son of Nathaniel and Mary,	March 25, 1715
Nathan,	Son of William and Elizabeth,	May 15, 1716
Joseph,	Son of John and Sarah,	Oct. 20, 1716
Hannah,	Dau. of George and Hannah,	Nov. 6, 1716
George,	Son of Nathaniel and Mary,	Nov 10, 1716
William,	Son of William and Elizebeth,	March 3, 1718
Abigail,	Dau. of George and Hannah,	April 10, 1718
Patence,	Dau. of George and Hannah,	Jan. 7, 1719 (20)

NAME.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	DATE OF BIRTH.
<b>BABCOCK (Badcock), Continued.</b>		
Nathaniel,	Son of Nathaniel and Mary,	July 2, 1719
Stephen,	Son of John and Sarah,	Aug. 3, 1719
Susanah,	Dau. of William and Elizebeth,	Aug. 14, 1720
Hannah,	Dau. of George and Hannah,	Jan. 23, 1722
Lydia,	Dau. of William and Elizebeth,	Sept. 9, 1722
Mary,	Dau. of George and Hannah,	Dec. 22, 1723
Ann,	Dau. of William and Elizebeth,	Aug. 4, 1724
Katharin,	Dau. of George and Hannah,	Nov. 25, 1725
Enoch,	Son of William and Elizebeth,	June 19, 1726
George,	Son of George and Hannah,	Dec. 3, 1727
Benjamin,	Son of George and Hannah,	Oct. 23, 1729
John,	Son of George and Hannah,	Aug. 25, 1731
William,	Son of George and Hannah,	March 10, 1733
Benjamin,	Son of Sarah,	March 29, 1735
Elizabeth,	Dau. of John and Hannah,	June 18, 1735
Hannah,	Dau. of John and Hannah,	July 19, 1736
Hannah,	Dau. of John and Hannah,	May 8, 1738
Sarah,	Dau. of John and Hannah,	June 16, 1740
Susanna,	Dau. of Nathan and Susanna,	Feb. 6, 1741 (1 or 2)
William,	Son of Nathan and Susanna,	May 22, 1743
Jane,	Dau. of Nathan and Susanah,	July 28, 1744
Lydia,	Dau. of John and Hannah,	Nov. 11, 1744
Nathan,	Son of Nathan and Susanna,	Dec. 10, 1745
Joseph,	Son of John and Hannah,	July 14, 1746
Enoch,	Son of Nathan and Susanna,	Aug. 22, 1747
Lemuel,	Son of Nathanael and Abigail,	March 26, 1748
Stephen,	Son of John and Hannah,	June 14, 1748
Elizabeth,	Dau. of Nathan and Susannah,	Oct. 20, 1748
George,	Son of George and Ruth,	March 8, 1750
Lydia,	Dau. of Nathan and Susannah,	Nov. 7, 1750
Josiah,	Son of Nathan and Susanna,	July 6, 1752
Nance,	Dau. of William and Hannah,	Nov. 17, 1752
Seth,	Son of George and Ruth,	Dec. 13, 1752
Elisha,	Son of John and Rachel,	Aug. 10, 1753
Ebenezer,	Son of Nathan and Susanna,	Nov. 20, 1753
Elizabeth,	Dau. of William and Hannah,	June 14, 1754
Ithamar,	Son of Nathan and Susanna,	Feb. 8, 1755
Rufus,	Son of George and Ruth,	April 12, 1755
Lucratia,	Dau. of John and Rachel,	Aug. 13, 1755
Hannah,	Dau. of William and Hannah,	April 14, 1756
Nahum,	Son of George and Ruth,	May 18, 1757
Benjamin,	Son of Benjamin and Elizabeth,	Aug. 11, 1757
Mary,	Dau. of John and Rachel,	Aug. 20, 1757

NAME.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	DATE OF BIRTH.
<b>BABCOCK (Badcock), Continued.</b>		
Esther,	Dau. of Nathan and Susanna,	Feb. 9, 1758
Eunice,	Dau. of William and Hannah,	March 18, 1758
Samuel,	Son of John and Rachel,	Feb. 18, 1760
Lemuel,	Son of William and Susanna,	Aug. 30, 1760
Bathsheba,	Dau. of William and Hannah,	March 17, 1761
Moses,	Son of Nathan and Susanna,	Nov. 16, 1761
Abigail,	Dau. of John and Rachel,	Feb. 11, 1762
William,	Son of William and Susannah,	May 6, 1762
James,	Son of George and Ruth,	May 26, 1763
John,	Son of John and Rachel,	May 13, 1764
Isabella,	Dau. of George and Ruth,	Aug. 7, 1765
Isaac,	Son of William and Sarah,	July 14, 1766
Mary,	Dau. of William, Jr., and Sarah,	July 11, 1768
Ruhamah,	Dau. of John, Jr., and Rachel,	Aug. 24, 1768
Hannah,	Dau. of Joseph and Hannah,	Aug. 12, 1770
William,	Son of William and Sarah,	Sept. 13, 1770
Rachel,	Dau. of John and Rachel,	Nov. 25, 1770
John,	Son of Joseph and Hannah,	May 21, 1772
Andrew,	Son of John and Rachel,	April 19, 1773
Josiah,	Son of William and Sarah,	Sept. 1, 1773
Betsey,	Dau. of Stephen and Rachel,	Jan. 15, 1774
Salley,	Dau. of Joseph and Hannah,	Feb. 25, 1774
Nancy,	Dau. of Stephen and Rachel,	Nov. 23, 1775
Sarah,	Dau. of William and Sarah,	Aug. 3, 1776
Salley, 2d,	Dau. of Joseph and Hannah,	Aug. 17, 1776
Stephen,	Son of Joseph and Hannah,	Aug. 12, 1778
Joseph,	Son of Joseph and Hannah,	April 25, 1780
Samuel How,	Son of Joseph and Hannah,	May 31, 1782
Charlotte,	Dau. of Joseph and Hannah,	Feb. 9, 1785
John,	Son of Joseph and Hannah,	Sept. 30, 1786
Elizabeth,	Dau. of Joseph and Hannah,	July 30, 1788
Mary Withington,	Dau. of Maj. Joseph and Hannah,	Aug. 23, 1791
Elisha Gulliver,	Son of William, Jr., and Elizabeth,	Dec. 1, 1799
William,	Son of William, Jr., and Elizabeth,	March 20, 1801
Elizabeth Ann,	Dau. of William, Jr., and Elizabeth,	Sept. 5, 1803
Ann Gulliver,	Dau. of Josiah and Nancy,	March 28, 1807
Margrett Loacada,	Dau. of Lemuel, Jr., and Lucretia,	Sept. 29, 1809
Josiah,	Son of Josiah and Nancy,	Jan. 19, 1810
Lucretia,	Dau. of Lemuel, Jr., and Lucretia,	Nov. 8, 1811
Samuel,	Son of Josiah and Nancy,	Nov. 5, 1812
Lemuel Whiting,	Son of Lemuel, Jr., and Lucretia,	Sept. 24, 1813
Jeremiah William,	Son of Josiah and Nancy,	Sept. 30, 1816
Charles Augustus,	Son of Samuel H. and Eliza,	May 16, 1817

NAME.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	DATE OF BIRTH.
<b>BABCOCK (Badcock), Continued.</b>		
Caroline Matilda,	Dau. of Samuel H. and Eliza,	Nov. 25, 1818
Cornelius,	Son of Josiah and Nancy,	Jan. 19, 1819
William Gustavus,	Son of Samuel H. and Eliza,	June 1, 1820
Sarah Elizabeth,	Dau. of Josiah and Nancy,	March 8, 1822
Sarah Brooks,	Dau. of Samuel H. and Eliza,	Nov. 9, 1823
Mary Augustia,	Dau. of Josiah and Nancy,	May 27, 1826
John Brazer, 2d,	Son of Samuel H. and Eliza,	June 10, 1827
<b>BACON.</b>		
Sophia Vose,	Dau. of Jacob and Sarah,	Feb. 21, 1814
Ann,	Dau. of Jacob and Sarah,	Oct. 21, 1816
David Henry,	Son of David and Sally,	Oct. 16, 1823
<b>BADLAM,</b>		
Stephen,	Son of Stephen and Elizabeth,	May 18, 1720
Sarah Adams,	Dau. of Stephen and Mary,	May 31, 1776
Ruth More,	Dau. of Ezra and Mary,	July 7, 1798
<b>BAGGS.</b>		
David Lenox,	Son of Seth and Abigail,	April 21, 1796
Seth,	Son of Seth and Abigail,	Oct. 19, 1797
Samuel Glover,	Son of Seth and Abigail,	Oct. 1, 1799
Abigail,	Dau. of Seth and Abigail,	Dec. 9, 1801
<b>BAKER.</b>		
Francis,	Son of Thomas and Elizabeth,	March 31, 1787
<b>BALKCOM.</b>		
George Washington,	Son of John and Abigail,	Jan. 17, 1800
<b>BARRET.</b>		
Sarah,	Dau. of John and Elizabeth,	April 9, 1798
John,	Son of John and Elizabeth,	June 16, 1799
<b>BASSET.</b>		
Sally,	Dau. of Seth and Mary,	Jan 1, 1780
William,	Son of Seth and Mary,	March 22, 1782
<b>BEALE.</b>		
Caroline,	Dau. of William S. and Elizabeth,	May 29, 1818
Esther,	Dau. of William S. and Elizabeth,	Dec. 20, 1819
Maria Swift,	Dau. of William S. and Elizabeth,	Dec. 15, 1821
Jonathan Tucker,	Son of William S. and Elizabeth,	Oct. 9, 1823
Cynthia Swift,	Dau. of William S. and Elizabeth,	Aug. 8, 1827
Mary Tucker Ware,	Dau. of William S. and Elizabeth,	Jan. 21, 1832
Ada Gordon Byron,	Dau. of William S. and Elizabeth,	Aug. 18, 1833



NAME.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	DATE OF BIRTH.
<b>BELCHER (Belsher, Belsheer, Belsheere).</b>		
John,	Son of Joseph,	April 2, 1667
Joseph,	Son of Joseph,	May 14, 1669
Rebeca,	Dau. of Joseph,	Nov. 12, 1671
Gill,	Son of Joseph,	Sept. 22, 167(8)
Hannah,	Dau. of Mosis and Hannah,	Sept. 29, 1695
Abigal,	Dau. of Mosis and Hannah,	Sept. 18, 1697
Moses,	Son of Moses and Hannah,	May 5, 1699
William,	Son of Moses and Hannah,	Dec. 20, 1701
Elijah,	Son of Moses and Hannah,	Dec. 13, 1703
Elisha,	Son of Moses and Hannah,	Nov. 12, 1706
Mary,	Dau. of Moses and Hannah,	Dec. 7, 1709
Ebenezer,	Son of Moses and Hannah,	Feb. 23, 1714
Elizebeth,	Dau. of Moses and Hannah,	July 21, 1715
Mehetable,	Dau. of Moses and Hannah,	Nov. 4, 1718
Jeremiah,	Son of Jeremiah and Mary,	June 26, 1727
Samuel,	Son of Samuel and Hannah,	May 4, 1794
Charles,	Son of Samuel and Hannah,	Aug. 21, 1796

**BELL.**

Martha Humphrey,	Dau. of Thomas and Harriot,	Feb. 14, 1810
Harriot,	Dau. of Thomas and Harriot,	April 18, 1811
Margaret,	Dau. of Thomas and Harriot,	March 9, 1813

**BENT.**

Mary,	Dau. of Joseph and Rachel,	Jan. 21, 1700
Joseph,	Son of Joseph and Rachel,	Sept. 26, 1701
John,	Son of Joseph and Rachel,	Oct. 15, 1703
Rachel,	Dau. of Joseph and Rachel,	Aug. 21, 1705
Elizabeth,	Dau. of Joseph and Rachel,	Jan. 13, 1707(8)
Sarah,	Dau. of Joseph and Rachel,	April 13, 1710
Ebenezer,	Son of Joseph and Rachel,	April 23, 1712
Expedence,	Dau. of Joseph and Rachel,	Oct. 12, 1714
Thankful,	Dau. of Joseph and Rachel,	July 5, 1716
Joseph,	Son of Joseph and Martha,	Aug. 27, 1725
Lemuel,	Son of Joseph and Martha,	May 3, 1727
Jesse,	Son of John and Elizabeth,	Nov. 16, 1729
Abigail,	Dau. of Joseph and Martha,	April 16, 1730
Rebeckah,	Dau. of John and Elizabeth,	April 19, 1731
Uness,	Dau. of Joseph and Martha,	May 22, 1732
Elizabeth,	Dau. of John and Elizabeth,	Jan. 11, 1733
Joseph,	Son of Joseph and Martha,	March 9, 1735
Prudence,	Dau. of John and Elizabeth,	April 24, 1735

NAME.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	DATE OF BIRTH.
<b>BENT, Continued.</b>		
Susannah,	Dau. of John and Elizebeth,	Feb. 14, 1737
Ebenezer,	Son of Ebenezer and Deborah,	Aug. 22, 1737
William,	Son of Joseph and Martha,	Nov. 13, 1737
Samuell,	Son of Ebenezer and Deborah,	Mar. 1, 1739
Rachel,	Dau. of John and Elizebeth,	May 30, 1739
Martha,	Dau. of Joseph and Martha,	July 4, 1739
Lydia,	Dau. of John and Elizabeth,	Sept. 9, 1741
Nedebiah,	Son of Ebenezer and Deborah,	Jan. 21, 1742
Rufus,	Son of Joseph and Martha,	March 10, 1742
Sarah,	Dau. of John and Elizabeth,	Nov. 7, 1743
Mary,	Dau. of Ebenezer and Deborah,	Feb. 1, 1744
Rachel,	Dau. of John and Elizabeth,	Sept. 28, 1745
John,	Son of Ebenezer and Deborah,	July 10, 1746
John,	Son of John and Elizabeth,	Aug. 4, 1747
Deborah,	Dau. of Ebenezer and Deborah,	July 8, 1748
Noah,	Son of John and Elizabeth,	Sept. 2, 1749
Sarah,	Dau. of Ebenezer and Deborah,	March 24, 1751
Elizabeth,	Dau. of Ebenezer and Deborah,	April 13, 1754
Ruth,	Dau. of Joseph and Mehetable,	Jan. 5, 1759
Arethusa,	Dau. of Jesse and Hannah,	Dec. 24, 1759
Eunice, }	Twins of Joseph and Mehetable,	Nov. 18, 1761
Louis, }		
Martin,	Son of Jesse and Hannah,	April 16, 1762
Jacobina,	Dau. of Jesse and Hannah,	Jan. 26, 1764
Joseph,	Son of Joseph and Mehetable,	Aug. 21, 1764
Ann,	Dau. of Rufus and Ann,	June 19, 1768
Mary,	Dau. of Rufus and Ann,	June 18, 1770
Josiah,	Son of John and Hannah,	April 26, 1771
Rufus,	Son of Rufus and Ann,	May 2, 1772
Samuel,	Son of John and Hannah,	Dec. 8, 1772
Elijah,	Son of John and Hannah,	Nov. 19, 1773
Salley,	Dau. of Joseph and Sarah,	Nov. 23, 1787
Eunice,	Dau. of Joseph and Sarah,	Jan. 20, 1790
Mary Ann,	Dau. of Josiah and Susannah,	July 31, 1795
Josiah,	Son of Josiah and Susannah,	Oct. 1, 1797
Catharine,	Dau. of Josiah and Susannah,	Nov. 24, 1799
Nancy,	Dau. of Joseph and Sarah,	Nov. 29, 1799
Susannah,	Dau. of Josiah and Susannah,	Oct. 24, 1801
Samuel Tucker,	Son of Josiah and Susannah,	Feb. 22, 1804

**BICKMORE.**

George,	Son of George and Elizabeth,	June 6, 1733
---------	------------------------------	--------------

NAME.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	DATE OF BIRTH.
<b>BILLINGS (Billing, Biling).</b>		
Hannah,	Dau. of Joseph and Ruamie,	Feb. 25, 1707
Joseph,	Son of Joseph and Ruamy,	June 17, 1709
Benjamin,	Son of Joseph and Ruamah,	Sept. 6, 1711
Sarah,	Dau. of Joseph and Ruamah,	Nov. 6, 1712
Patence,	Dau. of Joseph and Ruama,	March 21, 1715
William,	Son of Joseph and Ruamy,	Sept. 21, 1717
Ebenezer,	Son of Joseph and Ruamy,	Sept. 19, 1719
John,	Son of Joseph and Ruamah,	May 29, 1722
Ruhamah,	Dau. of Joseph and Ruhamah,	Feb. 19, 1725
Sarah,	Dau. of Isaac and Bulah,	Jan. 14, 173 (8 or 9)
Elizabeth,	Dau. of Isaac and Bulah,	June 18, 1740
Ruth,	Dau. of Isaac and Bulah,	Aug. 11, 1742
Jerusha,	Dau. of Ebenezer and Jerusha,	Feb. 6, 1745
Jerusha, 2d,	Dau. of Ebenezer and Jerusha,	Oct. 29, 1746
Abigail,	Dau. of Isaac and Bulah,	July 29, 1749
Mary,	Dau. of Ebenezer and Mariam,	April 24, 1750
Hannah,	Dau. of Ebenezer and Miriam,	Nov. 5, 1752
Joseph,	Son of Ebenezer and Miriam,	March 12, 1755
Lemuel,	Son of Ebenezer and Miriam,	March 26, 1757
Lydia,	Dau. of Ebenezer and Miriam,	March 21, 1760
Mariam,	Dau. of Ebenezer and Mariam,	April 10, 1763
Benjamin,	Son of Ebenezer and Meriam,	Oct. 26, 1765
Nathaniel,	Son of Abigail,	June 19, 1779
Elizabeth,	Dau. of Joseph and Rebeckah,	Aug. 30, 1780
Rebeckah,	Dau. of Joseph and Rebeckah,	April 4, 1782
Hannah Shuttlesworth,	Dau. of Joseph and Rebeckah,	Sept. 5, 1784
Elizabeth Lydia,	Dau. of Joseph and Rebeckah,	Nov. 11, 1802

**BLAKE.**

Agnes,	Dau. of William,	Sept. 29, 1667
Susan,	Dau. of William,	July 20, 1670
Jonathan,	Son of Edward,	July 5, 1672
Mahittabell,	Dau. of William,	April 2, 1673
William,	Son of Nathaniell and Martha,	July 21, 1696
Anna,	Dau. of Edward and Elizabeth,	April 7, 1697
Nathaniell,	Son of Nathaniell and Martha,	Feb. 26, 1698
Edward,	Son of Edward and Elizabeth,	July 22, 1698
Aaron,	Son of Edward and Elizabeth,	Feb. 23, 1700
Simon,	Son of Nathaniel and Martha,	June 1, 1700
Mary,	Dau. of Edward and Elizabeth,	Jan. 13, 1702
James,	Son of Nathaniel and Martha,	Sept. 19, 1702
Elizabeth,	Dau. of Edward and Elizabeth,	April 5, 1704
Joseph,	Son of Nathaniel and Martha,	July 27, 1705

NAME.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	DATE OF BIRTH.
<b>BLAKE, Continued.</b>		
Moses,	Son of Edward and Elizabeth,	Aug. 6, 1706
David,	Twins of Nathaniel and Martha,	July 12, 1707
Jonathan, }		
Abigail, }	Twins of Edward and Elizebeth,	Jan. 26, 1709
Sarah, }		
Martha,	Dau. of Edward and Elizebeth,	March 14, 1711
Nathaniel,	Son of Simon and Hannah,	Jan. 12, 1725
Elizabeth,	Dau. of Edward and Elizabeth,	Sept. 5, 1729
William,	Son of William and Hannah,	Sept. 28, 1729
Hannah,	Dau. of Simon and Hannah,	March 8, 1730
Martha,	Dau. of Nathaniel and Elizabeth,	June 18, 1730
Jacob,	Son of William and Hannah,	Aug. 1, 1731
Susanna,	Dau. of Moses and Hannah,	Oct. 24, 1731
Aaron,	Son of Edward and Elizabeth,	Jan. 6, 1732
Ziba,	Son of Moses and Hannah,	Jan. 18, 1733
Amariah,	Son of Simon and Hannah,	Feb. 12, 1733
Jemima,	Dau. of William and Hannah,	July 19, 1733
Abigail,	Dau. of Edward and Elizabeth,	Mar. (10), 1734
Lydia,	Dau. of Moses and Hannah,	Dec. 7, 1734
Nathaniel,	Son of Nathaniel and Elizebeth,	July 29, 1735
Elihu, }	Twins of Simon and Hannah,	Aug. 26, 1735
Ezekell, }		
John,	Son of William and Hannah,	April 5, 1736
Pelatihah,	Son of Edward and Elizabeth,	Feb. 13, 1737
(Anna),	Dau. of Moses and Hannah,	April 15, 1737
Bathsheba,	Dau. of Simon and Hannah,	Aug. 31, 1737
Rebekah,	Dau. of James and Abigail,	Dec. 19, 1739
Stephen,	Son of Edward and Elizebeth,	Jan. 21, 1740
Mary,	Dau. of Moses and Hannah,	Dec. 24, 1740
Sarah,	Dau. of Edward and Elizebeth,	March, 174 (1 or 2)
Enos,	Son of Simon and Hannah,	Sept. 7, 1742
Moses,	Son of Moses and Hannah,	Aug. 11, 1743
Daniel,	Son of Widow Hannah,	April 16, 1744
Hannah,	Dau. of Moses and Hannah,	April 26, 1747
Edward,	Son of Aaron and Hephzibah,	June 24, 1760
Nathaniel,	Son of Amariah and Hannah,	April 15, 1763
Hannah,	Dau. of Amariah and Hannah,	July 8, 1764
Ruben,	Son of Amariah and Hannah,	Dec. 25, 1765
Elizabeth,	Dau. of Amariah and Hannah,	Feb. 26, 1768
Lucy,	Dau. of Elihu and Waitstill,	June 7, 1768
Lydia,	Dau. of Amariah and Hannah,	Oct. 10, 1770
John,	Son of Amariah and Hannah,	March 13, 1774
Rachel,	Dau. of James and Thankful,	Jan. 3, 1776

NAME.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	DATE OF BIRTH.
<b>BLAKE, Continued.</b>		
Bathsheba,	Dau. of Amariah and Hannah,	Nov. 23, 1777
Susanna,	Dau. of James and Thankful,	Feb. 5, 1778
James,	Son of James and Thankful,	March 13, 1780
Ziba,	Son of Ziba and Susanna,	July 5, 1792
Elizabeth How,	Dau. of Ruben and Elizabeth, at Weymouth.	Nov. 1, 1796
<b>BLANCHARD.</b>		
Hezekiah,	Son of Hezekiah and Esther,	Oct. 13, 1785
<b>BLODGET.</b>		
Andrew Kimball,	Son of Amos and Mary, at Lexington.	March 12, 1818
Ebenezer Pratt,	Son of Amos and Mary, at Lexington.	March 17, 1825
William Francis,	Son of Amos and Mary,	Nov. 14, 1831
Amos Augustus,	Son of Amos and Mary, at Newton.	Feb. 2, 1834
<b>BODGE.</b>		
Hannah,	Dau. of Joseph and Sally,	March 29, 1797
Joseph,	Son of Joseph and Sally,	Dec. 7, 1798
John Sullivan,	Son of Joseph and Sally,	Nov. 29, 1800
<b>BOSSEN (Boson).</b>		
Nathaniel,	Son of Winter and Mary,	Aug. 22, 1762
William,	Son of Winter and Mary,	July 11, 1765
<b>BRADLEE (Bradley).</b>		
Stephen,	Son of John and Lydia,	Sept. 27, 1770
Rachel,	Dau. of John and Lydia,	April 18, 1774
Lemuel,	Son of John and Lydia,	Nov. 5, 1776
Rachel, 2d,	Dau. of John and Lydia,	Oct. 2, 1779
John,	Son of John and Lydia,	Jan. 10, 1782
Benjamin,	Son of John and Lydia,	Jan. 4, 1787
Charles,	Son of Stephen and Sarah,	Aug. 24, 1791
John,	Son of Stephen and Sarah,	Aug. 31, 1793
Sarah D.,	Dau. of John and Eunice,	Jan. 21, 1815
John D.,	Son of John and Eunice, at Roxbury.	Dec. 26, 1816
Charles,	Son of John D. and Catharine C.,	Nov. 16, 1838
John Walter,	Son of John D. and Catharine C.,	March 16, 1841

NAME.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	DATE OF BIRTH.	
<b>BRECK.</b>			
Mary Elizabeth,	Dau. of Charles and Mary A.	May	28, 1829
Charles Edward	Cushing, Son of Charles and Mary A.,	May	8, 1834
James Henry,	Son of James and Lydia,	July	27, 1840
<b>BREWER.</b>			
William,	Son of William and Experience, at Hingham.	July	13, 1782
Mary,	Dau. of William and Experience,	Aug.	20, 1785
Sarah,	Dau. of William and Experience,	May	21, 1789
<b>BRIAN.</b>			
Francis Lewis,	Son of Lewis and Mary,	Oct.	16, 1815
<b>BRIGGS.</b>			
Sophia,	Dau. of Daniel and Jennie,	May	24, 1787
Thomas Street,	Son of Daniel and Alice Street,	June	19, 1798
Benjamin Church,	Son of Daniel and Alice Street,	Nov.	30, 1799
Alice Copeland,	Dau. of Daniel and Alice Street,	April	2, 1802
Martin,	Son of Daniel and Alice Street,	March	24, 1804
Sophia Susanna Blake,	Dau. of Daniel and Alice Street,	June	1, 1806
Alice Street,	Dau. of Thomas S. and Hester E. G.,	Sept.	7, 1831
<b>BRONSDON.</b>			
Phinehas,	Son of John Box and Abigail,	May	7, 1775
Benjamin,	Son of John Box and Abigail,	July	1, 1778
Abigail,	Dau. of John Box and Abigail,	Dec.	31, 1779
Samuel,	Son of John Box and Abigail,	Aug.	9, 1781
Salley,	Dau. of John Box and Abigail,	Feb.	24, 1783
Elizabeth Box,	Dau. of John Box and Abigail,	Nov.	7, 1784
Salley Davis,	Dau. of Benjamin and Salley,	Sept.	23, 1786
John,	Son of John Box and Abigail,	April	9, 1788
Fanny,	Dau. of Benjamin and Salley,	June	13, 1789
Phinehas, 2d,	Son of John Box and Abigail,	April	6, 1790
Hannah,	Dau. of John Box and Abigail,	Aug.	27, 1792
Elijah,	Son of John Box and Abigail,	Dec.	16, 1796
Benjamin Brown,	Son of Benjamin and Patty,	Dec.	19, 1796
William Bant,	Son of John Box and Abigail,	Sept.	21, 1798
Charles Farrer,	Son of Benjamin and Patty,	Oct.	20, 1798
Mary Harrissan,	Dau. of Abigail,	Feb.	12, 1800
Caroline,	Dau. of Benjamin and Patty,	Dec.	13, 1802
Jane Rebeckah,	Dau. of Abigail,	Aug.	11, 1803
Jane,	Dau. of Benjamin, Jr., and Nancy, at Scituate.	Aug.	13, 1806

NAME.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	DATE OF BIRTH.
<b>BRONSDON, Continued.</b>		
George Curtis,	Son of Benjamin, Jr., and Nancy,	May 17, 1810
Charles,	Son of Samuel and Mary,	April 20, 1813
Lewis Vose,	Son of Benjamin, Jr., and Nancy,	Aug. 5, 1814
Eliza,	Dau. of John and Eliza,	March 20, 1815
Mary Ann,	Dau. of John and Eliza,	June 4, 1817
James Edvardus,	Son of Phinehas and Rachel,	July 5, 1818
John,	Son of John and Eliza,	Nov. 28, 1819
Enos Fobes,	Son of Benjamin, Jr., and Nancy,	Dec. 1, 1819
Thomas Marstins,	Son of Phinehas and Rachel,	April 23, 1820
Phinehas,	Son of Phinehas and Rachel,	March 5, 1822
Rebecca,	Dau. of John and Eliza,	June 25, 1823
Margaret Matilda,	Dau. of Phinehas and Rachel,	Jan. 11, 1824
Elijah,	Son of Phinehas and Rachel,	Jan. 4, 1829
Rebecca Bowman,	Dau. of William Bant and Elizabeth,	Jan. 8, 1829
William Bant,	Son of William Bant and Elizabeth,	Feb. 26, 1830
Suzan Elizabeth Benney,	Dau. of Phinehas and Rachel,	Jan. 29, 1831
Elizabeth Bowman,	Dau. of William Bant and Elizabeth,	May 20, 1831
Abigail,	Dau. of William Bant and Elizabeth,	April 17, 1833
Edwin Augustus,	Son of Phinehas and Rachel,	April 20, 1833
Herman,	Son of William Bant and Elizabeth,	March 29, 1835
Charles,	Son of Phinehas and Rachel,	Aug. 12, 1835
Frederick Herman,	Son of William Bant and Elizabeth,	June 23, 1838

**BROWN (Browne).**

Mary Gooch,	Dau. of Josiah and Molly,	Oct. 29, 1764
Benjamin Woodbridge,	Son of Josiah and Mary,	Jan. 4, 1767

**BUNTON.**

Orissa Maria,	Dau. of Jesse G. and Orissa,	March 13, 1843
---------------	------------------------------	----------------

**CALEF.**

Joseph, }	Twins of Joseph and Mehitable,	Dec. 12, 1758
Samuel, }		
Ebenezer Winter,	Son of Joseph and Mehitable,	Aug. 17, 1760
Hannah,	Dau. of Joseph and Mehitable,	March 1, 1763
Mehitable,	Dau. of Joseph and Mehitable,	Sept. 1, 1765
Stephen,	Son of Joseph and Mehitable,	Sept. 9, 1767
Robert Jordan,	Son of Joseph and Mehitable,	May 9, 1770
Rebecca Thayer,	Dau. of Joseph and Mehitable,	Sept. 17, 1772
John,	Son of Joseph and Mehitable,	May 27, 1776

**CALLEHAN.**

Hannah,	Dau. of Denis and Hannah,	May 7, 1733
---------	---------------------------	-------------

NAME.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	DATE OF BIRTH.
<b>CAMPBELL.</b>		
Jane,	Dau. of James and Fanny,	Dec. 5, 1813
Susanna,	Dau. of James and Fanny,	Dec. 25, 1815
Elizabeth,	Dau. of James and Fanny,	March 18, 1818
Anne,	Dau. of James and Fanny,	May 2, 1820
Ebenezer,	Son of James and Fanny,	Nov. 23, 1824
Emily,	Dau. of James and Fanny,	Jan. 20, 1826
Fanny,	Dau. of James and Fanny,	Nov. 14, 1827
Mary,	Dau. of James and Fanny,	July 23, 1829
<b>CAPEN.</b>		
Mary Esther,	Dau. of Lemuel and Esther,	Sept. 23, 1793
Charity,	Dau. of Lemuel and Esther,	July 25, 1795
Amariah Edward,	Son of Edward and Mary,	Feb. 26, 1808
Charles Davis,	Son of Edward and Mary,	Oct. 12, 1809
Ebenezer William,	Son of Edward and Mary,	Nov. 26, 1811
<b>CHILDS.</b>		
Avis Munroe,	Dau. of William and Betsey, at Roxbury.	June 25, 1794
Sally Bayley,	Dau. of William and Betsey	April 6, 1796
Bartholomew,	Son of Sally,	March 22, 1799
John William,	Son of William and Betsey,	Aug. 19, 1806
<b>CHURCHILL.</b>		
Mary,	Dau. of Asaph and Mary,	April 12, 1811
Juliette,	Dau. of Asaph and Mary,	Dec. 13, 1812
Asaph,	Son of Asaph and Mary,	April 20, 1814
Sarah,	Dau. of Asaph and Mary,	Feb. 1, 1816
Charles Marshall Spring,	Son of Asaph and Mary,	April 25, 1819
Joseph McKean,	Son of Asaph and Mary,	April 29, 1821
Charles Marshall Spring,	Son of Asaph and Mary,	May 1, 1825
<b>CLAPP (Clap).</b>		
Mary,	Dau. of Ezra,	April 26, 1667
Ezra,	Son of Ezra,	Jan. 29, 1674
Jane,	Dau. of Ezra,	March 12, 1687
Ezra,	Son of Ezra and Experience,	March 18, 1694
Ebenezer,	Son of Ezra and Experience,	Feb. 3, 1697
Hester,	Dau. of Ezra and Experience,	Feb. 10, 1699
Susanna,	Dau. of Ezra and Experience,	March 7, 1702
Waitstil,	Dau. of Ezra and Waitstil,	Oct. 6, 1716
Lydia,	Dau. of Nehemiah and Lydia,	Aug. 11, 1717
Expedence,	Dau. of Ezra and Waitstil,	April 3, 1718
Ezra,	Son of Nehemiah and Lydia,	Sept. 11, 1719



NAME.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	DATE OF BIRTH.
<b>CLAPP (Clap), Continued.</b>		
Elizebeth,	Dau. of Ebenezer and Abigail,	July 6, 1721
Elijah,	Son of Ezra and Waitstill,	July 31, 1721
Hannah,	Dau. of Nehemiah and Lydia,	March 9, 1722
Stephen,	Son of Nehemiah and Lydia,	April 17, 1724
Manasseh,	Son of Ezra and Waitstill,	Sept. 28, 1725
Joseph,	Son of Nehemiah and Lydia,	June 7, 1726
Judeth,	Dau. of Nehemiah and Lydia,	Jan. 30, 1729
Ephraim,	Son of Nehemiah and Lidia,	Jan. 30, 1732
Jonathan,	Son of Nehemiah and Lydia,	Oct. 16, 1734
Lydia,	Dau. of Stephen and Mary,	Oct. 7, 1750—
Rachel,	Dau. of Joseph and Rachel,	Dec. 17, 1751—
Stephen,	Son of Stephen and Mary,	Oct. 22, 1752
Nehemiah,	Son of Joseph and Rachel,	Sept. 13, 1753—
Hannah,	Dau. of Stephen and Mary,	Aug. 23, 1754
Joseph,	Son of Joseph and Rachel,	May 6, 1757
Ezra,	Son of Stephen and Mary,	May 10, 1757
Esther,	Dau. of Stephen and Mary,	Sept. 11, 1759
Susanna,	Dau. of Joseph and Rachel,	March 16, 1760—
Judith,	Dau. of Stephen and Mary,	Feb. 17, 1762
Kathrin,	Dau. of Joseph and Rachel,	June 15, 1762—
Abigail,	Dau. of Joseph and Rachel,	Oct. 4, 1764—
Jerusha,	Dau. of Joseph and Rachel,	May 29, 1767
Lydia,	Dau. of Joseph and Rachel,	Aug. 12, 1771
Joseph,	Son of Nehemiah and Jerusha,	July 28, 1775
Stephen,	Son of Deacon Joseph and Rachel,	March 14, 1777—
Nancy,	Dau. of Judith,	Aug. 29, 1783
Lewis Jones,	Son of Eliphas and Hannah,	Nov. 17, 1818—
George Warren,	Son of Eliphas and Hannah,	April 5, 1822—
Edwin Marshall,	Son of Eliphas and Hannah,	July 13, 1824—

**CLARK.**

Eliza Anne,	Dau. of Jaazaniah T. and Mary B.,	Aug. 4, 1814
Helen Maria,	Dau. of Jaazaniah T. and Mary B.,	Sept. 22, 1816
Jaazaniah,	Son of Jaazaniah T. and Mary B.,	March 22, 1818
Susan W.,	Dau. of Jaazaniah T. and Mary B.,	March 5, 1820

**COLE.**

John,	Son of John and Abigail,	July 7, 1742
-------	--------------------------	--------------

**COLLINS.**

Edward,	Son of John and Julia Ann,	Jan. 4, 1824
Thomas Richardson,	Son of John and Julia Ann,	Oct. 16, 1826
Julia Ann,	Dau. of John and Julia Ann,	March 1, 1833
John Henry,	Son of John and Julia Ann,	March 16, 1837

NAME.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	DATE OF BIRTH.
<b>COMEY.</b>		
John,	Son of John and Abigail,	Jan. 14, 1753
<b>COPELAND (Copland, Coplan, Copplan).</b>		
Rachel,	Dau. of David and Elizabeth,	Aug. 25, 1729
Mary,	Dau. of David and Elizabeth,	Feb. 19, 1732
Hannah,	Dau. of David and Elizabeth,	Nov. 3, 173(3)
David,	Son of David and Elizabeth,	May 14, 1738
Moses,	Son of David and Elizabeth,	April 6, 1741
Joseph,	Son of David and Elizabeth,	March 19, 1747
Rachel,	Dau. of David and Elizabeth,	Feb. 12, 1750
Nathaniel,	Son of Moses and Patience,	March 29, 1762
John,	Son of Jacob and Mary,	July 13, 1768
Elizabeth,	Dau. of Isaac and Rebeckah,	Sept. 24, 1780
Charles,	Son of Isaac and Rebeckah,	Feb. 13, 1782
Rebeckah,	Dau. of Isaac and Rebeckah,	March 19, 1784
Mehetabel,	Dau. of Isaac and Rebeckah,	Oct. 24, 1786
Isaac,	Son of Isaac and Rebeckah,	June 14, 1789
Elisha,	Son of Isaac and Rebeckah,	Aug. 17, 1791
Thomas,	Son of Isaac and Rebeckah,	June 28, 1794
Lewis,	Son of Isaac and Rebeckah,	Dec. 10, 1795
Joseph Warren,	Son of Isaac and Rebeckah,	Jan. 12, 1802
<b>COUNTS.</b>		
Lemuel,	Son of Samuel and Hannah,	Nov. 25, 1760
<b>CRADOCK.</b>		
A——,	Dau. of Thomas and Perselah,	Dec. 9, 1728
Elizabeth,	Dau. of Thomas and Persealah,	Dec. 26, 1735
<b>CRANE.</b>		
Elizabeth,	Dau. of Henry,	Aug. 14, 1663
Ebenezer,	Son of Henry,	Aug. 10, 1665
Mary,	Dau. of Henry,	Nov. 27, 1666
Mercy,	Dau. of Henry,	Jan. 1, 1667(8)
Samuell,	Son of Henry,	June 8, 1669
Mary,	Dau. of Stephen,	July 15, 1680
Tabitha,	Dau. of Stephen,	Oct. 7, 1682
Elizabeth,	Dau. of Stephen,	March 14, 1684
Elizebeth,	Dau. of Benjamin,	(Feb.) 13, 168(8)
Lydia,	Dau. of Ebenezer and Mary,	April 2, 1703
Henry,	Son of Ebenezer and Mary,	Feb. 29, 1708
Thomas,	Son of Ebenezer and Mary,	May 12, 1710
Benjamin,	Son of Ebenezer and Mary,	Oct. 22, 1712
Abijah,	Son of Ebenezer and Mary,	Nov. 2, 1714

NAME.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	DATE OF BIRTH.
<b>CRANE, Continued.</b>		
Joseph,	Son of Benjamin and Abigail,	Feb. 28, 1724
Mary,	Dau. of Benjamin and Abigail,	Jan. 23, 1727
Elijah,	Son of Henry and Melitiah,	Jan. 29, 1728
Benjamin,	Son of Benjamin and Abigail	June 4, 1728
Abigail,	Dau. of Benjamin and Abigail,	Aug. 16, 1729
Amariah,	Son of Benjamin and Abigail,	March 7, 1731
Seth,	Son of Benjamin and Abigail,	July 22, 1732
Stephen,	Son of Benjamin and Abigail,	May 19, 173(4)
Abijah,	Son of Benjamin and Abigal,	Aug. 11, 1736
Henery,	Son of Henery and Melitiah,	Feb. 18, 1737
Abijah,	Son of Abijah and Sarah,	Aug. 26, 1742
John,	Son of Abijah and Sarah,	Dec. 7, 1744
Mary,	Dau. of Henry aud Meletiah,	Feb. 16, 1748
David,	Son of Joseph and Mary,	March 8, 1751
Grace,	Dau. of Benjamin and Patience,	June 7, 1751
Miriam,	Dau. of Abijah and Sarah,	Jan. 14, 1752
Abigail,	Dau. of Joseph and Mary,	Feb. 11, 1754
Joseph,	Son of Joseph and Mary,	June 9, 1756
Lemuel,	Son of Elijah and Sarah,	March 18, 1757
Melatiah,	Dau. of Vose and Jane,	March 30, 1757
Lemuel,	Sou of Seth and Hannah,	Sept. 11, 1757
Jeremiah,	Son of Vose and Jane,	Oct. 6, 1758
Henry,	Son of Vose and Jane,	Jan. 27, 1759(60)
Samuel,	Son of Joseph and Mary,	April 1, 1759
Hannah,	Dau. of Seth and Hannah,	Feb. 2, 1760
Nathanael,	Son of Vose and Jane,	Dec. 6, 1761
Calvin,	Son of Seth and Hannah,	April 3, 1762
Nebuzaradan,	Son of Henry and Abigail,	May 10, 1763
Elizabeth,	Dau. of Joseph and Mary,	Aug. 26, 1763
Elizebeth,	Dau. of Vose and Jane,	Sept. 7, 1763
Luther,	Son of Stephen and Susanna,	March 10, 1764
Stephen,	Son of Stephen and Susannah.	Jan. 2, 1766
Ziba,	Son of Joseph and Mary,	May 15, 1766
Hannah,	Dau. of Joseph and Hannah,	Sept. 2, 1767
Philemon,	Son of Stephen and Susanna,	Jan. 7, 1769
Dollee,	Dau. of Vose and Jane,	July 18, 1769
Susanna,	Dau. of Stephen and Susanna,	June 7, 1770
Prudence,	Dau. of Benjamin and Patience,	Feb. 11, 1771
Josiah,	Son of Benjamin and Patience,	Oct. 22, 1773
Susanna,	Dau. of Henry and Abigail,	July 25, 1774
Hannah,	Dau. of David and Hannah,	March 15, 1778
James,	Son of David aud Hannah,	June 7, 1780
Mary,	Dau. of David and Hannah,	March 12, 1782

NAME.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	DATE OF BIRTH.
<b>CRANE, Continued.</b>		
Esther,	Dau. of David and Hannah,	Feb. 20, 1784
Rebeckah Belcher,	Dau. of Jeremiah and Rebeckah,	Nov. 14, 1784
Hervey,	Son of David and Hannah,	May 22, 1786
Charles,	Son of Jeremiah and Rebeckah,	March 3, 1787
Jeremiah,	Son of Jeremiah and Rebeckah,	Nov. 15, 1790
Rebeckah Belcher,	Dau. of Jeremiah and Rebeckah,	Nov. 27, 1793
Jeremiah,	Son of Jeremiah and Rebeckah,	Sept. 16, 1796
Mary,	Dau. of Jeremiah and Rebeckah,	Nov. 15, 1799
Augusta,	Dau. of Jeremiah and Rebeckah,	Oct. 23, 1805

**CREHORE (Crehoar).**

Timothy,	Son of Teague,	Oct. 18, 1666
Ann,	Dau. of Tege,	Jan. 16, 1667(8)
John,	Son of Tegue,	March 10, 1670
Robert,	Son of Teague,	Sept. 29, 1672
Ipsebah, } Rebecah, }	Twins of Teague,	March 19, 1675
Mary,	Dau. of Tegue,	July 3, 1677
Benjamin,	Son of Teague,	July 22, 16(89)
Timothy,	Son of Timothy,	Dec. 3, 1689
Ruth,	Dau. of Timothy,	July 9, 1692
John,	Son of Timothy and Ruth,	Nov. 28, 1694
Samuell,	Son of Timothy and Ruth,	Dec. 31, 1696
Isaiah,	Son of Timothy and Ruth,	Jan. 7, 1700
Mary,	Dau. of Timothy and Ruth,	May 6, 1702
Hephzibah,	Dau. of Timothy and Ruth,	Nov. 18, 1705
Hannah,	Dau. of Timothy and Ruth,	April 29, 1707
Jedeiah,	Son of Timothy and Ruth,	May 5, 1710
Ebenezer,	Son of Timothy and Ruth,	June 5, 1713
Hephzibah,	Dau. of Timothy and Mary,	Oct. 24, 1713
Hannah,	Dau. of Timothy and Mary,	July 11, 1715
Elizebeth,	Dau. of Timothy and Mary,	July 23, 1717
Ruth,	Dau. of Timothy and Mary,	Jan. 28, 1720
Mehitable,	Dau. of John and Mehitable,	May 9, 1725
Jedediah,	Son of Timothy and Mary,	Oct. 19, 1727
Mary,	Dau. of John and Mehitable,	June 6, 1728
William,	Son of Timothy and Mary,	Jan. 21, 1731
John,	Son of John and Mehitable,	Nov. 8, 1736
Mary,	Dau. of William and Ann,	July 16, 1752
William,	Son of William and Ann,	July 6, 1754
Timothy,	Son of Jedediah and Chloe,	Aug. 21, 1754
Hannah,	Dau. of William and Ann,	Sept. 26, 1756
Hephzibah,	Dau. of Jedediah and Chloe,	Dec. 18, 1756

NAME.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	DATE OF BIRTH.
<b>CREHORE (Crehoar), Continued.</b>		
Abigail,	Dau. of William and Ann,	Oct. 31, 1758
Mary,	Dau. of John and Mary,	Feb. 1, 1759
John,	Son of John and Sarah,	March 5, 1763
Sarah,	Dau. of John and Sarah,	Feb. 17, 1774
William,	Son of William Bowen and Lydia,	April 28, 1781
Bowen,	Son of William Bowen and Lydia,	March 29, 1783
Lemuel,	Son of William Bowen and Lydia,	Nov. 8, 1785
Caty,	Dau. of Joseph and Catharine,	Nov. 18, 1787
Lemuel,	Son of John Shepard and Hannah, at Dorchester.	March 2, 1791
Thomas,	Son of Thomas and Eunice,	March 3, 1793
Charles Crane,	Son of John Shepard and Hannah, at Dorchester.	Oct. 8, 1793
Lydia,	Dau. of William Bowen and Rebeckah,	Dec. 14, 1794
Eunice,	Dau. of Thomas and Eunice,	Feb. 27, 1795
Ann Jerusha,	Dau. of Benjamin and Nancy,	March 14, 1795
Jeremiah,	Son of John Shepard and Hannah, at Dorchester.	Dec. 19, 1795
Isaac Newton,	Son of Thomas and Eunice,	Nov. 22, 1796
Mary Smith,	Dau. of John Shepard and Hannah,	June 19, 1798
James,	Son of William Bowen and Rebeckah,	Sept. 25, 1798
Benjamin Franklin,	Son of Thomas and Eunice,	Dec. 3, 1798
Rebeckah,	Dau. of William Bowen and Rebeckah,	Feb. 23, 1799
Edward,	Son of Thomas and Eunice,	April 13, 1800
Adaline Berry,	Dau. of Thomas and Eunice,	Sept. 12, 1802
Elizabeth,	Dau. of John Shepard and Hannah,	June 7, 1803
John,	Son of William Bowen and Rebecca,	Oct. 21, 1806
William Lemuel,	Son of William and Sarah Wells,	Feb. 1, 1811
Lydia Billings,	Dau. of William and Sarah Wells,	Dec. 16, 1812
Thomas Clark,	Son of William and Sarah Wild,	Aug. 21, 1814
Edward Van Renselear,	Son of William and Sarah Wild,	Aug. 28, 1816
John Ames,	Son of John and Diana,	Jan. 25, 1818
Martha,	Dau. of Jeremiah and Joanna,	Aug. 5, 1829
Ellen Harrod,	Dau. of Jeremiah and Joanna,	July 1, 1835

**CROSBY (Crossbey).**

Ebenezer,	Son of Ebenezer and Elizabeth Horton,	Mar. 28, 1736
Susanna,	Dau. of Ebenezer and Susanna,	Aug. 28, 1758
Elizabeth,	Dau. of Ebenezer and Susanna,	Sept. 30, 1760

**CUMMINGS (Comings, Commings).**

Thomas,	Son of Thomas and Rebekah,	July 8, 1742
William,	Son of Thomas and Rebeckah,	March 18, 1746
William,	Son of Joseph and Patience,	April 13, 1772

NAME.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	DATE OF BIRTH.
<b>CUNNINGHAM.</b>		
Hannah,	Dau. of William and Abigail,	Oct. 28, 1745
Mary,	Dau. of William and Abigail,	Jan. 25, 1747
<b>CURTIS.</b>		
Abigail Ann,	Dau. of Josephas and Hannah,	Jan. 21, 1806
Ebenezer,	Son of Josephas and Hannah,	July 13, 1808
Edward Henry,	Son of Edward and Mary,	Aug. 14, 1823
George Frederick,	Son of Edward and Mary,	Nov. 15, 1825
Lydia Ann,	Dau. of Edward and Mary,	Nov. 30, 1827
Martha,	Dau. of Edward and Mary,	Oct. 4, 1830
Mary Jane,	Dau. of Edward and Mary,	March 28, 1833
<b>DALTON.</b>		
Harriet Rebecca,	Dau. of Caleb and Martha,	Sept. 9, 1833
Ann Maria,	Dau. of Caleb and Martha,	Feb. 2, 1835
<b>DAMON (Dammon, Daman).</b>		
Sarah,	Dau. of Noah and Sarah,	Dec. 8, 1721
Noah,	Son of Noah and Sarah,	April 28, 1723
Thomas,	Son of Noah and Sarah,	May 21, 1727
Jedidiah,	Son of Noah and Sarah,	Aug. 1, 1728
Asa,	Son of Noah and Sarah,	April 19, 1730
<b>DANIELL (Daniel, Danil).</b>		
Elizebeth,	Dau. of John,	Aug. 22, 1673
William,	Son of John,	Jan. 23, 1674(5)
Dorrethy, }	Twins of John,	Oct. 21, 1676
Mary, }		
Mary, }	Twins of John,	May 31, 1678
William, }		
John,	Son of John,	March 5, 1680
Hannah,	Dau. of John,	Nov. 25, 1681
John,	Son of John,	March 9, 1685
Zebediah,	Son of John,	June 24, 1686
Hannah,	Dau. of John and Abigail,	May 17, 1695
Dorethy,	Dau. of John and Elener,	July 12, 1709
John,	Son of John and Eleanor,	April 16, 1711
Ellener,	Dau. of John and Ellener,	April 25, 1713
Nathaniell,	Son of John and Ellener,	Aug. 23, 1719
Susanah,	Dau. of John and Elener,	Jan. 17, 1723
John,	Son of John and Hannah,	Sept. 2, 1732
Hannah,	Dau. of John and Hannah,	Jan. 26, 173 (4 or 5)

NAME.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	DATE OF BIRTH.
<b>DANIELL (Daniel, Danil), Continued.</b>		
Rebeckah, } Vearen, }	Twins of John and Hannah,	Feb. 15, 1737
Samuel,	Son of John and Hannah,	June 15, 1739
Nathanael,	Son of John and Hannah,	July 17, 1741
Ebenezer,	Son of John and Hannah,	Jan. 16, 1743
Mary,	Dau. of John and Hannah,	May 29, 1744
Joseph,	Son of John and Hannah,	Nov. 29, 1747
Rebecka,	Dau. of John and Hannah,	April 27, 1749
Dorothy,	Dau. of John and Hannah,	Aug. 1, 1750
Elizabeth,	Dau. of John and Hannah,	July 22, 1752
Sarah,	Dau. of John and Sarah,	April 28, 1756
Isaac,	Son of John and Sarah,	Sept. 4, 1758
Rebekah,	Dau. of Verin and Ruth,	Aug. 2, 1761
Ruth,	Dau. of Verin and Ruth,	Feb. 5, 1764
Nathanael,	Son of Nathanael and Hannah,	Sept. 14, 1765
Hittie,	Dau. of Isaac and Olive,	Nov. 5, 1786
Isaac,	Son of Isaac and Olive,	June 30, 1793

**DAVENPORT (Devenport).**

Benjamin,	Son of John and Naomy,	Aug. 12, 1707
Abigail,	Dau. of Samuel and Rebecah,	April 15, 1726
Sarah,	Dau. of Samuel and Rebecah,	July 22, 1730
Benjamin,	Son of Samuel and Rebecah,	Feb. 4, 1733
Elizabeth,	Dau. of Samuel and Rebecah,	April 12, 1736
William,	Son of Stephen and Thankfull,	Aug. 11, 1736
Seth,	Son of Samuel and Rebecah,	Nov. 2, 173(8)
Hannah,	Dau. of Stephen and Thankfull,	April 4, 1739
Lemuel,	Son of Samuel and Sarah,	March 10, 1742
Thomas,	Son of Stephen and Thankfull,	Dec. 27, 1742
William,	Son of Stephen and Thankful,	July 28, 1744
Sarah,	Dau. of Samuel and Sarah,	July 29, 1744
Nathanael,	Son of Samuel and Sarah,	April 13, 1747
Lydia,	Dau. of Stephen and Thankfull,	April 17, 1747
Abigail,	Dau. of Samuel and Sarah,	Aug. 16, 1749
Mary,	Dau. of Stephen and Thankfull,	Oct. 9, 1750
Rufus,	Son of Samuel and Sarah,	Jan. 19, 1752
Isaac,	Son of Samuel and Sarah,	Nov. 12, 1753
Joseph,	Son of Stephen and Thankfull,	Nov. 16, 1753
Benjamin,	Son of Stephen and Thankfull,	Nov. 1, 1758
Melitia,	Dau. of Samuel and Sarah,	April 14, 1759
Sarah,	Dau. of Lemuel and Patience,	Dec. 12, 1764
Samuel,	Son of Nathaniel and Lydia,	April 9, 1769
Ebenezer,	Son of Adam and Mary	Jan. 29, 1770

NAME.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	DATE OF BIRTH.
<b>DAVENPORT (Devenport),</b> <i>Continued.</i>		
Phinehas,	Son of Nathaniel and Lydia,	March 9, 1772
Mary,	Dau. of Adam and Mary,	Aug. 8, 1772
Aves,	Dau. of Nathaniel and Lydia,	May 3, 1779
Hannah,	Dau. of William and Avis,	Feb. 21, 1781
Nathaniel,	Son of Nathaniel and Lydia,	March 7, 1781
Enoch,	Son of William and Avis,	Aug. 30, 1782
Francis,	Son of William and Avis,	Sept. 12, 1784
Lydia,	Dau. of William and Avis,	Nov. 4, 1786
William,	Son of William and Avis,	Aug. 12, 1789
Sarah,	Dau. of William and Avis,	Aug. 5, 1792
Nancy,	Dau. of Nathaniel, Jr., and Nancy,	March 31, 1801
Sally,	Dau. of Phinehas and Hannah,	Sept. 9, 1802
Francis William,	Son of Phineas and Hannah,	Feb. 16, 1804
George,	Son of Nathaniel, Jr., and Nancy,	Feb. 3, 1805
Lewis,	Son of Nathaniel, Jr., and Nancy,	Sept. 25, 1808
Nathaniel Thomas,	Son of Nathaniel, Jr., and Nancy,	Jan. 8, 1811
Charles Francis,	Son of Francis and Abigail,	July 18, 1812
Lydia,	Dau. of Nathaniel and Nancy,	Feb. 22, 1814
Joseph,	Son of Francis and Abigail,	March 9, 1819
Henry Seth,	Son of Nathaniel and Nancy,	June 27, 1819
Frederick Jason,	Son of Nathaniel and Nancy,	Jan. 5, 1824
William Rufus,	Son of Francis and Abigail,	April 26, 1825
Edwin, }	Twins of Nathaniel and Nancy,	Aug. 21, 1826
Edward, }		
Hannah Elizabeth,	Dau. of Francis and Abigail,	Dec. 12, 1827
Ann Elizabeth,	Dau. of William and Sally,	June 14, 1829
Lyman,	Son of Nathaniel and Nancy,	June 26, 1829
Jane,	Dau. of Nathaniel T. and Sarah,	Aug. 23, 1835
Nathaniel Thomas,	Son of Nathaniel T. and Sarah,	April 22, 1838
Nancy Whiting,	Dau. of Lewis and Margaret L.,	April 28, 1839
Harriet Georgiana,	Dau. of Lewis and Margaret L.,	July 23, 1842

**DAVIS.**

Abigal,	Dau. of Thomas and Abigal,	Sept. 5, (1690)
Elizabeth,	Dau. of Paul and Anna,	March 14, 1725
John,	Son of Lemuel and Elizabeth,	Dec. 16, 1775
Betsey,	Dau. of Lemuel and Elizabeth,	April 1, 1777
Caty,	Dau. of Lemuel and Elizabeth,	Dec. 2, 1781
Lemuel,	Son of Lemuel and Elizabeth,	Feb. 2, 1784
John, 2d,	Son of Lemuel and Elizabeth,	March 6, 1786
Nathaniel Tucker,	Son of Lemuel and Elizabeth,	July 11, 1789
Charlotte,	Dau. of Lemuel and Elizabeth,	March 6, 1792
Sally Tucker,	Dau. of Lemuel and Elizabeth,	July 7, 1794



NAME.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	DATE OF BIRTH.
<b>DENESON.</b>		
Susana,	Dau. of William,	Aug. 11, 1668
Hana,	Dau. of William,	Aug. 3, 1670
Mercy,	Dau. of William,	Aug. 4, 1674
Y Margetet,	Dau. of William,	July 21, 1677
<b>DINGLEY.</b>		
John Thomas,	Son of John and Elizabeth,	Oct. 31, 1797
<b>DIXON.</b>		
Samuel,	Son of Robart and Hannah,	June 16, 1795
<b>DUNIGON.</b>		
Andrew,	Son of Andrew and Mary,	Dec. 24, 1772
<b>DUNMORE.</b>		
Lucy Mindwell,	Dau. of Charles and Maria,	July 24, 1823
Hannah,	Dau. of Charles and Maria,	March 1, 1826
<b>DURELL.</b>		
Angeline,	Dau. of Henry G. and Mercy, at Watertown.	March 10, 1820
Eliza,	Dau. of Henry G. and Mercy,	April 30, 1822
Henry,	Son of Henry G. and Mercy,	Jan. 21, 1824
Ann Matilda,	Dau. of Henry G. and Mercy,	Jan. 2, 1826
Harriet,	Dau. of Henry G. and Mercy,	Sept. 27, 1827
Seth D.,	Son of Henry G. and Mercy, at Dorchester.	Sept. 20, 1829
Mary,	Dau. of Henry G. and Mercy, at Dorchester.	July 21, 1831
John,	Son of Henry G. and Mercy,	April 2, 1834
Albert,	Son of Henry G. and Mercy,	Aug. 17, 1838
<b>DYER.</b>		
Theodora,	Dau. of Joseph and Jerusha,	Jan. 27, 1739
<b>EELS (Eels).</b>		
Abigal,	Dau. of Thomas and Mary,	Dec. 11, 1707
Abigail, }	Twins of Thomas and Abigail,	March 4, 1710
Edward, }		
Joshua,	Son of Thomas and Abigail,	Nov. 9, 1712
John,	Son of Thomas and Abigail,	Feb. 11, 1715
Judeth,	Dau. of Thomas and Abigail,	Aug. 25, 1717
Susanna,	Dau. of John and Susanna,	May 31, 174(0)
Thomas,	Son of John and Susanna,	June 10, 1742
John,	Son of John and Susauna,	April 17, 1744

NAME.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	DATE OF BIRTH.
<b>EMERSON.</b>		
Lusyan,	Dau. of Joseph,	Oct. 2, 1667
<b>ETHERIDGE.</b>		
John,	Son of Nathaniel and Susanna,	Jan. 7, 1701
<b>FAIRBANK.</b>		
Elizabeth Clark,	Dau. of Josiah and Sarah E., at Charlestown.	April 23, 1828
Edwin Josiah,	Son of Josiah and Sarah E., at Charlestown.	Jan. 30, 1831
Sarah Gulliver,	Dau. of Josiah and Sarah E., at Charlestown.	Feb. 26, 1837
Lemuel Gulliver,	Son of Josiah and Sarah E.,	April 29, 1841
<b>FARRINGTON.</b>		
Sarah,	Dau. of Jonathan and Free love,	Nov. 16, 1792
Jonathan,	Son of Jonathan and Free love,	Jan. 10, 1795
<b>FENNO (Feno).</b>		
Rebeca,	Dau. of John,	Sept. 23, 1662
John,	Son of John,	Aug. 29, 1665
Joseph,	Son of John,	Sept. 1, 1670
Benjamin,	Son of John,	Feb. 4, (1673)
Mary,	Dau. of John,	July 31, 1677
Elizebeth,	Dau. of John,	March 31, 1680
Ephraim,	Son of John, Sr.,	June 30, 1682
Benjamin,	Son of Benjamin and Mary,	Sept. 16, 1690
Bethiah,	Dau. of John and Rachel,	Oct. 12, 1692
Joseph,	Son of John, Jr. and Rachel,	Feb. 21, 1695
Rebecah,	Dau. of John, Jr., and Rachel,	Sept. 8, 1697
Isaac,	Son of John and Rachel,	Nov. 14, 1699
Rebecah,	Dau. of Benjamin and Mary,	July 1, 1700
John,	Son of John and Rachel,	Feb. 7, 1703
Mary,	Dau. of Benjamin and Mary,	March 19, 1703
Jemima,	Dau. of Benjamin and Mary,	March 17, 1706
Abigail,	Dau. of Benjamin and Mary,	June 29, 1710
Jerusha,	Dau. of Benjamin and Mary,	April 20, 1713
Samuel,	Son of Benjamin and Mary,	March 12, 1717
Abigail,	Dau. of Benjamin and Abigail,	Aug. 16, 1724
Benjamin,	Son of Benjamin and Abigail,	Aug. 8, 1726
Mary,	Dau. of Benjamin and Abigail,	Sept. 7, 1728
Elizabeth,	Dau. of Benjamin and Abigail,	Jan. 25, 1731
Oliver,	Son of Benjamin and Abigail,	Feb. 27, 1733

NAME.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	DATE OF BIRTH.
<b>FENNO (Feno),</b> <i>Continued.</i>		
Rebekah,	Dau. of Benjamin and Abigail,	April 10, 1734
Ruth,	Dau. of Benjamin and Abigail,	July 6, 1737
Mehetable,	Dau. of Benjamin and Abigail,	Sept. 7, 1740
Ebenezer,	Son of Benjamin and Abigail,	Aug. 31, 1743
Moses,	Son of Samuel and Rebeckah,	Aug. 7, 1745
Samuel,	Son of Samuel and Rebeckah,	April 3, 1747
Benjamin,	Son of Samuel and Rebeckah,	Sept. 8, 1749
Oliver,	Son of Samuel and Rebeckah,	Oct. 10, 1751
Miriam,	Dau. of Samuel and Rebecka,	Jan. 9, 1755
Joseph,	Son of Samuel and Rebeckah,	Jan. 1, 1758
Mary,	Dau. of Samuel and Rebecka,	April 20, 1761
Elisha Thacher,	Son of Joseph and Jerusha,	Jan. 23, 1763
Samuel,	Son of Samuel and Rebecka,	April 25, 1763
Joseph,	Son of Joseph and Jerusha,	March 7, 1766
Daniel,	Son of Joseph and Jerusha,	Jan. 30, 1768
Lazarus Bowker,	Son of Benjamin and Nabby,	March 3, 1774
Samuel,	Son of Benjamin and Nabby,	Nov. 5, 1775
Nabby,	Dau. of Benjamin and Nabby,	Dec. 19, 1781
Rebeckah,	Dau. of Benjamin and Nabby,	May 21, 1783
Deborah,	Dau. of Samuel and Deborah,	April 20, 1785
Oliver,	Son of Samuel and Deborah,	April 11, 1787
Ralph,	Son of Joseph and Peggy,	Feb. 18, 1788
Enoch,	Son of Jarvis and Susan B.,	April 2, 1819
Elizabeth,	Dau. of Jarvis and Susan B.,	Dec. 12, 1820

**FERRET (Ferre).**

Lydia,	Dau. of Ceaser and Naomy,	July 15, 1739
Patience,	Dau. of Ceaser and Neomey,	June 23, 1741
David,	Son of Ceasor and Naomi,	March 25, 1743
Sarah,	Dau. of Ceaser and Naomy,	Dec. 2, 1745

**FERRY.**

Simon,	Son of Simon and Rhoda,	Jan. 16, 1807
Sarah,	Dau. of Simon and Rhoda,	Dec. 1, 1808
Caroline Matilda,	} Twins of Simon and Rhoda,	Dec. 24, 1811
Catharine Adelia,		
Sarah,	Dau. of Simon and Rhoda,	Aug. 13, 1814
Charles Benjamin,	Son of Simon and Rhoda,	July 5, 1817
George Sumner,	Son of Simon and Rhoda,	Sept. 22, 1819
Harriet Amanda,	Dau. of Simon and Rhoda,	Feb. 14, 1822
William Montague,	Son of Simon and Rhoda,	Sept. 14, 1827
Elizabeth Ann,	Dau. of Simon and Rhoda,	May 2, 1829
Rhoda,	Dau. of Simon and Rhoda,	Sept. 17, 1834

NAME.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	DATE OF BIRTH.
<b>FESSENDEN.</b>		
Mary,	Dau. of Benjamin and Barberry,	Aug. 29, 1761
Arthur,	Son of Benjamin and Barberry,	Dec. 8, 1763
<b>FIELD.</b>		
Sarah,	Dau. of William and Sarah,	Oct. 9, 1745
James,	Son of James and Elizabeth,	May 12, 1746
Enos,	Son of Isaac Newcomb and Joanna,	July 9, 1788
Peter,	Son of Isaac Newcomb and Joanna,	Nov. 17, 1789
Joanna,	Dau. of Isaac Newcomb and Joanna,	Aug. 24, 1791
<b>FLETCHER.</b>		
Helen Burnett,	Dau. of Robert and Mary, at Roxbury.	Oct. 27, 1825
Robert,	Son of Robert and Mary,	Aug. 11, 1827
Mary Jane,	Dau. of Robert and Mary,	Dec. 7, 1829
<b>FORD (Foord).</b>		
Jazaniah,	Son of Nathan and Waitstill,	Nov. 24, 1757
Elijah,	Son of Nathan and Waitstill,	April 9, 1760
James,	Son of Nathan and Waitstill,	Oct. 30, 1761
Nathan,	Son of Nathan and Waitstill,	Oct. 24, 1763
Susannah,	Dau. of Nathan and Waitstill,	March 13, 1767
Hannah,	Dau. of Nathan and Waitstill,	April 10, 1770
Waitstill,	Dau. of Nathan and Waitstill,	Oct. 27, 1772
Esther,	Dau. of Nathan and Waitstill,	Oct. 10, 1776
Elizabeth, }	Twins of Nathan and Waitstill,	June 18, 1779
Joseph, }		
James,	Son of James and Hannah,	Aug. 3, 1784
Elisha,	Son of James and Hannah,	July 14, 1786
Nathaniel,	Son of James and Hannah,	Sept. 20, 1789
Hannah,	Dau. of James and Hannah,	April 12, 1791
Betsey,	Dau. of James and Hannah,	Jan. 29, 1793
Waitstill,	Dau. of James and Hannah,	June 13, 1794
Abigail,	Dau. of Jazaniah and Abigail,	Sept. 17, 1796
Enos,	Son of James and Hannah,	Oct. 21, 1796
Lydia,	Dau. of James and Hannah,	Feb. 8, 1798
Jazaniah Seth,	Son of Jazaniah and Abigail,	Oct. 19, 1799
Esther,	Dau. of James and Hannah,	Oct. 14, 1800
Charles, }	Twins of Jazaniah and Abigail,	Jan. 24, 1802
Lydia Sumner, }		
Sophia,	Dau. of James and Hannah,	June 8, 1802
Adaline,	Dau. of Jazaniah and Abigail,	April 2, 1803
Jane,	Dau. of James and Hannah,	Feb. 18, 1804

NAME.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	DATE OF BIRTH.
<b>FOWLER.</b>		
Stephen,	Son of Stephen and Ann,	Jan. 4, 1756
<b>FRENCH.</b>		
Sarah,	Dau. of Ebenezer and Mary,	April 10, 173(7)
Ebenezer,	Son of Ebenezer and Mary,	Sept. 6, 1738
Joshua,	Son of Ebenezer and Mary,	March 4, 1740
Samuel, }	Twins of Ebenezer and Mary,	Oct. 2, 174(2)
Thomas, }		
Mary,	Dau. of Ebenezer and Mary,	Sept. 26, 1744
Esther,	Dau. of Ebenezer and Mary,	Nov. 10, 1747
Benjamin,	Son of Ebenezer and Mary,	March 23, 1750
Samuel,	Son of Ebenezer and Mary,	July 8, 1752
Sarah,	Dau. of Ebenezer and Mary,	April 8, 1756
Lemuel,	Son of Thomas and Salome,	May 16, 1770
Jason,	Son of Thomas and Salome,	Jan. 6, 1772
Rebeckah Thayer,	Dau. of Alexander and Charlotte,	Nov. 14, 1801
Ira,	Son of Alexander and Charlotte,	April 18, 1804
Washington Madison,	Son of Alexander and Charlotte,	Nov. 6, 1811
Jason Mann,	Son of Alexander and Charlotte,	Jan. 29, 1814
Frederick Henry,	Son of Washington M. and Maria E.,	Nov. 9, 1839
<b>FROST.</b>		
Elmyra,	Dau. of John and Lucy,	Jan. 21, 1819
<b>FULLER.</b>		
William Fernald,	Son of Eliphalet and Sally, at Dorchester.	Sept. 27, 1804
Elizabeth Holbrook,	Dau. of Amasa and Betsey A.,	March 4, 1815
Amos Holbrook,	Son of Amasa and Betsey A.,	Oct. 5, 1819
<b>GARDNER.</b>		
William Foye,	Son of Samuel and Mary,	Feb. 20, 1767
<b>GARNSEY.</b>		
Mahittabel,	Dau. of John,	Nov. 2, 1673
Ebenezer,	Son of John,	March 4, 1687
Joseph,	Son of John,	Aug. 20, 1689
Mary,	Dau. of John and Eliszabath,	March 14, 1692
Waitstill,	Dau. of John and Eliszabath,	Feb. 8, 1693
<b>GIBBENS (Gibbins).</b>		
John,	Son of John and Elizabeth,	May 21, 1785
Daniel Lewis,	Son of John and Elizabeth,	Nov. 16, 1786

NAME.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	DATE OF BIRTH.
<b>GIBBENS (Gibbins), Continued.</b>		
Eliza Vasseil,	Dau. of John and Elizabeth,	May 15, 1788
Lewis Miller,	Son of John and Elizabeth,	April 23, 1790
Vassal.	Son of John and Elizabeth,	Feb. 28, 1792
Samuel Hammon,	Son of John and Elizabeth,	Aug. 6, 1794
George Ruggles Miller,	Son of John and Elizabeth,	May 17, 1796
Belinda,	Dau. of John and Elizabeth,	March 31, 1799
Charles,	Son of John and Elizabeth,	Jan. 28, 1801

**GILL.**

Hester,	Dau. of Jacob and Hester,	July 27, 1776
Betsey,	Dau. of Jacob and Hester,	Nov. 1, 1777
Salley,	Dau. of Jacob and Hester,	July 26, 1779
William,	Son of Jacob and Hester,	March 9, 1783

**GLOVER.**

Elizabeth,	Dau. of Henry,	April 24, 1667
Henry,	Son of Henry,	Aug. 20, 1670
Sarah,	Dau. of Henry,	Nov. 16, 1672
Mary,	Dau. of Henry,	Nov. 13, 1674
Abegail,	Dau. of Henry,	June 12, 167(7)
Alic,	Dau. of Henry,	July 20, 167(9)
Edward,	Son of Henry,	April 26, 1681
Sarah,	Dau. of Henry and Hannah,	Aug. 5, 1685
Mary,	Dau. of Henry, Jr., and Mary,	Aug. 7, 1696
Hannah,	Dau. of Henry, Jr., and Mary,	Sept. 24, 1698
Elizababeth,	Dau. of Henry and Mary,	March 27, 1700
Samuel,	Son of Thomas and Susanna,	April 23, 1702
Susanna,	Dau. of Thomas and Susanna,	June 2, 1704
Edward,	Son of Edward and Sarah,	Oct. 26, 1719
Hannah,	Dau. of Edward and Sarah,	June 29, 1721
Mary,	Dau. of Edward and Sarah,	March 3, 1723
John,	Son of Edward and Sarah,	Jan. 29, 1726
Moses,	Son of Edward and Sarah,	Jan. 22, 1729
Henry,	Son of Edward and Sarah,	Aug. 22, 1732
Samuel,	Son of Samuel and Hipsibah,	Nov. 11, 173(4)
Joshua,	Son of Samuel and Hipsibah,	Feb. 3, 1737
Thomas,	Son of Samuel and Hephzibah,	Dec. 20, 1745
John,	Son of John and Abigail,	May 31, 1753
Samuel Kinsley,	Son of Elijah and Abigail,	June 28, 1753
Lemuel,	Son of John and Abigail,	Oct. 22, 1754
Nathanael,	Son of Moses and Jerusha,	April 28, 1755
Ruth,	Dau. of Moses and Jerusha,	Feb. 25, 1757

NAME.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	DATE OF BIRTH.
<b>GLOVER, Continued.</b>		
Edward,	Son of John and Abigail,	Oct. 19, 1757
Sarah,	Dau. of Moses and Jerusha,	July 1, 1758
Abijah,	Son of John and Abigail,	March 7, 1760
Hephzibah,	Dau. of Joshua and Elizabeth,	July 13, 1760
Mary,	Dau. of Moses and Jerusha,	March 20, 1762
Elizabeth,	Dau. of Joshua and Elizabeth,	Jan. 21, 1763
Susanna,	Dau. of Elijah and Elizabeth,	April 21, 1765
Samuel,	Son of Thomas and Zibia,	April 4, 1767
Millee,	Dau. of Moses and Jerusha,	April 5, 1767
Katharine,	Dau. of Joshua and Elizabeth,	Oct. 24, 1767
Rachel,	Dau. of Thomas and Zibia,	Nov. 18, 1768
Susanna,	Dau. of Thomas and Zibia,	Dec. 30, 1770
Joshua,	Son of Joshua and Elizabeth,	March 11, 1771
Ann,	Dau. of Joshua and Elizabeth,	Sept. 26, 1774
Betsey, }	Twins of John and Rachel,	June 28, 1776
Polly, }		
Edward,	Son of John and Rachel,	July 1, 1777
John,	Son of John and Rachel,	Dec. 27, 1778
Samuel,	Son of Samuel Kingsley and Eunice,	May 6, 1783
Elijah Anson,	Son of Samuel Kingsley and Eunice,	July 19, 1785
William,	Son of Samuel Kingsley and Eunice,	July 26, 1788
Alfred Richardson,	Son of William and Eliza,	July 18, 1828
Harriet Wood,	Dau. of William and Eliza,	May 18, 1833

**GOOCH.**

Angellet,	Dau. of Joseph and Angellet,	Jan. 17, 1750
Joseph,	Son of Joseph and Angellet,	Dec. 2, 1750
Mary,	Dau. of Joseph and Angellet,	Oct. 7, 1752
Elizabeth,	Dau. of Joseph and Angellet,	Dec. 17, 1754

**GOULD.**

Sarah,	Dau. of Thomas and Mary,	May 2, 1718
Abraham,	Son of Abraham and Rachel,	June 15, 1777
Elisha,	Son of Abraham and Rachel,	May 23, 1780
John,	Son of William and Submit,	Sept. 13, 1780
Rachel White,	Dau. of Abram and Rachel,	Sept. 21, 1782
John Allen,	Son of Abram and Rachel,	Oct. 4, 1785
Esther Horton,	Dau. of Abram and Rachel,	July 25, 1788

**GOURGAS.**

John Mark,	Son of John Mark and Peggy,	March 27, 1804
Ann Mary,	Dau. of John Mark and Peggy,	Jan. 25, 1806

NAME.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	DATE OF BIRTH.
<b>GROSS (Grose, Groce).</b>		
Thomas,	Son of Isaac,	May 22, 1692
Mary,	Dau. of Isack and Elizababeth,	March 9, 1699
Mary,	Dau. of Isack and Elizababeth,	March 21, 1700
Isaac,	Son of Isaac and Elizabeth,	May 26, 1701
Elizabeth,	Dau. of Isaac and Elizabeth,	Jan. 29, 1704
Mara,	Dau. of Isaac and Elizabeth,	June 25, 1708
<b>GULLIVER (Gullifer, Collifer).</b>		
John,	Son of Anthony,	Dec. 3, 1669
Ellizebeth,	Dau. of Anthony,	Nov. 6, 1671
Nathanael,	Son of Anthony,	Nov. 10, 1675
Samuell,	Son of Samuell and Jane,	Feb. 13, 1678
Seth,	Son of Samuell and Jane,	Jan. 16, 1681
Jonathan,	Son of Samuell and Jane,	June 20, 1685
Mary,	Dau. of Jonathan and Mary,	Jan. 27, 1688
Hannah,	Dau. of Jonathan and Mary,	Jan. 10, 1690
Eliszabeth,	Dau. of Samuell and Jane,	Oct. 14, 1691
Sarah,	Dau. of Samuell and Jane,	Oct. 26, 1691
John,	Son of Samuell and Jane,	July 22, 1694
Lydia,	Dau. of Jonathan and Mary,	June 14, 1698
John,	Son of Nathaniel and Hannah,	March 15, 1699
Hephsibah,	Dau. of Nathaniel and Hanna,	May 28, 1702
Anthony,	Son of Nathaniel and Hanna,	Oct. 26, 1704
Jonathan,	Son of Jonathan and Theadora,	Sept. 6, 1707
Elijah,	Son of Jonathan and Theadorah,	Oct 29, 17(10)
Hannah, } Bullah, }	Twins of Nathaniel and Hannah,	April 25, 1715
Jerushah,	Dau. of Jonathan and Theodorah,	Oct. 8, 1718
(Ann),	Dau. of John and Lidya,	(Jan. 12, 1719)
Mary,	Dau. of Samuel and Mary,	April 16, 1719
Sylance,	Dau. of John and Margret,	Dec. 3, 1719
Jean,	Dau. of Samuel and Mary,	May 2, 1722
Seth,	Son of Seth and Thankfull,	Aug. 26, 1724
Elijah,	Son of Seth and Thankfull,	Sept 28, 1726
John,	Son of John and Margeret,	July 10, 1727
Jonathan,	Son of Seth and Thankful,	March 12, 1729
Nathaniel,	Son of John and Margret,	April 9, 1730
Stephen,	Son of John and Margret,	Feb. 15, 173(2)
Mary,	Dau. of Anthony and Waitstill,	Nov. 9, 1735
Lydia,	Dau. of Seth and Thankfull,	June 3, 1736
Rhoda,	Dau. of John and Margret,	Oct. 25, 1737
Waitstil,	Dau. of Anthony and Waitstil,	Nov. 8, 1737
Corneleous,	Son of Anthony and Waitstil,	June 29, 1742



NAME.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	DATE OF BIRTH.
<b>GULLIVER (Gullifer, Collifer), Continued.</b>		
Uriah,	Son of Anthony and Waitstill,	June 28, 1748
William,	Son of Nathanael and Abigail,	Aug. 7, 1756
Gershom,	Son of John and Sarah,	Sept. 20, 1756
Thomas,	Son of Nathanael and Abigail,	Nov. 11, 1758
Lemuel,	Son of John and Sarah,	Oct. 29, 1759
Rufus,	Son of Nathanael and Abigail,	June 26, 1761
Ruben,	Son of John and Sarah,	Feb. 19, 1762
Rhoda,	Dau. of Nathanael and Abigail,	Oct. 31, 1764
Rebecka,	Dau. of John and Sarah,	June 21, 1765
Nathanael,	Son of Nathanael and Abigail,	April 11, 1767
Esther Searl,	Dau. of Nathaniel and Abigail,	Sept. 5, 1769
Stephen,	Son of Nathaniel and Abigail,	April 8, 1772
Elizabeth,	Dau. of Cornelius and Ann,	June 26, 1775
Eunice,	Dau. of Nathaniel and Abigail,	Oct. 24, 1775
Elisha,	Son of Cornelius and Ann,	June 14, 1777
Isaac,	Son of Cornelius and Ann,	March 25, 1781
Spencer,	Son of Cornelius and Ann,	May 25, 1783
Betsey,	Dau. of Nathaniel and Abigail,	July 30, 1784
Nancy,	Dau. of Cornelius and Ann,	Jan. 22, 1786
William,	Son of Rufus and Rebeckah,	Nov. 17, 1787
Rebeckah,	Dau. of Rhoda,	Dec. 2, 1788
Sally,	Dau. of Cornelius and Ann,	Jan. 30, 1789
William,	Son of Lemuel and Elizabeth,	April 8, 1801
Sarah Elizabeth,	Dau. of Lemuel and Elizabeth,	July 15, 1802
Lemuel,	Son of Lemuel and Elizabeth,	July 4, 1806

**HAWES (Haws, Hause).**

Obediah,	Son of Obediah and Rebecah,	Jan. 27, 1697
Sara,	Dau. of Obediah and Rebecka,	Sept. 10, 1700
Ebenezer,	Son of Samuel and Mary,	Dec. 14, 1766
Polley,	Dau. of William and Esther,	June 12, 1775
Esther,	Dau. of William and Esther,	March 12, 1777

**HAYDEN.**

Annah,	Dau. of Ebenezer,	Jan. 13, 1673
Ruth,	Dau. of Moses and Jean,	March 7, 1723
Moses,	Son of Moses and Jean,	Sept. 10, 1725

**HENSHAW (Hensheer).**

Daniel,	Son of Daniel,	Nov. 18, 1671
Samuel,	Son of Samuel and Waitstill,	Sept. 1, 1723
Benjamin,	Son of Samuel and Elizabeth,	Aug. 8, 1738

NAME.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	DATE OF BIRTH.
<b>HENSHAW (Hensheer), Continued.</b>		
Elizabeth,	Dau. of Samuel and Elizabeth,	June 24, 1740
Samuel,	Son of Samuel and Submit,	Feb. 3, 1744
Nathanael,	Son of Samuel and Submit,	May 29, 1745
Patience,	Dau. of Samuel and Submit,	Aug. 6, 1747
John,	Son of Samuel and Submit,	Nov. 12, 1749
Abigail,	Dau. of Samuel and Submit,	March 19, 1752
Submit,	Dau. of Samuel and Submit,	April 12, 1754
Sherebiah,	Son of Samuel and Submit,	March 12, 1756
William,	Son of Samuel and Submit,	April 23, 1760
Waitstill,	Dau. of Samuel and Submit,	March 29, 1762
Benjamin,	Son of Benjamin and Haunah,	Sept. 1, 1768
Polly,	Dau. of Benjamin and Hannah,	March 25, 1771
Hannah,	Dau. of Benjamin and Hannah,	Nov. 1, 1773
Nabby Field,	Dau. of Benjamin and Haunah,	May 6, 1784
Ebenezer,	Son of Benjamin and Hannah,	May 14, 1787

**HERSEY (Hersie, Hercy, Hearsey).**

Sollomon,	Son of John and Elizabeth,	April 23, 1711
Rachel,	Dau. of John and Elizabeth,	June 8, 1714
John,	Son of Israil and Abigail,	April 20, 1728
Hannah,	Dau. of Calib and Hannah,	May 1, 1729
Mary,	Dau. of Calib and Hannah,	March 13, 1731
Samuel,	Son of Calib and Hannah,	June 6, 1733
A——,	Son of Caleb and Hannah,	Oct. 10, 1735
A——,	Dau. of Caleb and Hannah,	Feb. 6, 1738
Anna,	Dau. of Solomou and Anna,	March 1, 1742
Stephen,	Son of Caleb and Hannah,	April 2, 174(2)
Nathaniel,	Son of Solomon and Anna,	June 29, 1744
Abigail,	Dau. of Solomon and Ann,	Oct. 8, 1748
Jerusha,	Dau. of Solomon and Anna,	Dec. 20, 1751
Mary,	Dau. of Solomon and Ann,	June 6, 1755
Joseph,	Son of Solomon and Ann,	July 30, 1756

**HIMES (Hims).**

David,	Son of David,	Feb. 8, 1659
John.	Son of David,	July 10, 1661
James,	Son of David,	Aug. 14, 1663
Margerat,	Dau. of David,	April 28, 1666

**HINCKLEY.**

Nathaniel Bent,	Son of Thomas H. and Sally A.,	Feb. 21, 1840
-----------------	--------------------------------	---------------

**HOBART.**

William W.,	Son of William W. and Mary,	Oct. 18, 1830
-------------	-----------------------------	---------------

NAME.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	DATE OF BIRTH.
<b>HOLBROOK.</b>		
Clarissa,	Dau. of Dr. Amos and Patience,	Aug. 23, 1784
William,	Son of Amos and Jerusha,	Sept. 27, 1790
Sarah Perkins,	Dau. of Dr. Amos and Jerusha,	July 14, 1794
William,	Son of Dr. Amos and Jerusha,	May 27, 1795

**HOLMAN.**

Abegai,	Dau. of Thomas,	Sept. 25, 166(5)
Hana,	Dau. of Thomas,	Sept. 15, 1638
Patience,	Dau. of Thomas,	Feb. 24, 1670
Sarah,	Dau. of Thomas,	April 23, 1673
Mary,	Dau. of Thomas,	March 8, 1675
Mary, }	Twins of Thomas,	March 8, 1675
Thomas, }		
John,	Son of Thomas,	March 13, 1679
An,	(Dau. of Thomas),	Aug. 11, 1680
Samuel,	(Son of Thomas),	June 27, 1683
John,	Son of John and Anna,	Dec. 6, 1706
Annah,	Dau. of John and Annah,	April 20, 1709
Abigail,	Dau. of Thomas and Hannah,	July 30, 1710
Margaret,	Dau. of John and Ann,	Aug. 1, 1711
Thomas,	Son of Thomas and Hannah,	Feb. 10, 1712
Mary,	Dau. of John and Anna,	Sept. 27, 1713
Hannah,	Dau. of Thomas and Hannah,	Nov. 13, 1713
Ruth,	Dau. of John and Anna,	Sept. 24, 1715
Rebecah,	Dau. of Thomas and Hannah,	March 6, 1716
Ebenezer,	Son of Thomas and Hannah,	June 16, 1717
William,	Son of John and Anna,	Oct. 6, 1717
Thomas,	Son of Thomas and Hannah,	Nov. 13, 1718

**HOLMES.**

Elizabeth Jones,	Dau. of Lewis and Charlotte,	March 20, 1812
------------------	------------------------------	----------------

**HORTON.**

Rachell,	Dau. of Thomas,	Aug. 6, 1669
John,	Son of Thomas,	June 6, 1672
Thomas,	Son of Thomas,	Oct. 3, 1677
David,	Son of Thomas,	Oct. 14, 1679 -
Solomon,	Son of Thomas,	Jan. 11, 1682
Sarah,	Dau. of Solomon and Susanna,	May 17, 1702
David,	Son of David and Mary,	May 15, 1703
Mary,	Dau. of David and Mary,	Dec. 22, 1704 -
Rachel,	Dau. of David and Mary,	Dec. 2, 1706

NAME.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	DATE OF BIRTH.
<b>HORTON, Continued.</b>		
Hannah,	Dau. of Solomon and Susanna,	Dec. 19, 1706
Anna,	Dau. of Solomon and Sunah,	Dec. 12, 1708
Elizebeth,	Dau. of David and Mary,	Feb. 22, 1709
Enoch,	Son of David and Mary,	March 21, 1711
Benjamin,	Son of David and Mary,	March 21, 1713
Ebenezer,	Son of David and Mary,	March 3, 1715
Joseph,	Son of David and Mary,	June 1, 1717
Thankful,	Dau. of David and Mary,	Oct. 18, 1719
Martha,	Dau. of David and Mary,	Nov. 28, 172(1)
Ruth,	Dau. of David and Mary,	Dec. 20, 1723
Susanah,	Dau. of David and Mary,	March 25, 1728
Barnabs,	Son of David and Dorcas,	April 23, 1730
Elizabeth,	Dau. of David and Dorkis,	Jan. 22, 1732
David,	Son of David and Dorcase,	April 6, 1733
Mary,	Dau. of David and Dorcase,	March 31, 1734
Edmond,	Son of David and Dorcas,	June 14, 1736
Mehetable,	Dau. of Ebenezer and Mehetable,	March 31, 1738
William,	Son of Benjamin and Patience,	Jan. 20, 1740
Ebenezer,	Son of Ebenezer and Mehetable,	Jan. 22, 1740
Ruth,	Dau. of Benjamin and Patience,	Feb. 9, 1741
Enoch,	Son of David and Dorcas,	March 5, 1742
Nathaniel,	Son of Benjamin and Patience,	June 13, 1743
Lydia,	Dau. of David and Dorcas,	June 15, 1743
Zaccheus,	Son of Ebenezer and Mehetable,	July 10, 1744
Jonathan,	Son of Joseph and Alice,	Nov. 17, 1744
Nathan,	Son of David and Dorcas,	July 31, 1745
Hannah,	Dau. of Benjamin and Patience,	Aug. 10, 1745
Asa,	Son of Ebenezer and Mary,	Jan. 17, 1747
Naomi,	Dau. of Joseph and Allice,	Jan. 30, 1747
Josiah,	Son of David and Dorcas,	May 29, 1747
George,	Son of Benjamin and Patience,	June 9, 1747
Elijah,	Son of Enoch and Hepzabah,	Jan. 9, 1748
Benjamin,	Son of Benjamin and Patience,	May 28, 1749
Joseph,	Son of Joseph and Elis,	June 12, 1749
Hepzibah,	Dau. of Enoch and Hephzibah,	Dec. 29, 1749
John,	Son of Ebenezer and Mary,	June 13, 1750
Enoch,	Son of Enoch and Hepzabah,	Sept. 13, 1751
Dorothy,	Dau. of Benjamin and Patience,	Sept. 16, 1751
Lemuel,	Son of David and Dorcas,	June 8, 1752
Ann,	Daughter of Joseph and Alce,	July 21, 1752
Rachel,	Dau. of Ebenezer and Patience,	March 5, 1753
Stephen,	Son of Enoch and Hephzibah,	May 24, 1753
John,	Son of Benjamin and Patience,	Aug. 6, 1753

NAME.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	DATE OF BIRTH.
<b>HORTON,</b> <i>Continued.</i>		
Beloved,	Son of Ebenezer and Patience,	May 11, 1754
Samuel,	Son of Enoch and Hephzibah,	April 11, 1755
Mary,	Dau. of Benjamin and Patience,	July 4, 1755
Susanna,	Dau. of Ebenezer and Patience,	Oct. 4, 1755
Sarah,	Dau. of David and Dorcas,	March 30, 1756
Elisha,	Son of Enoch and Hepzabah,	Feb. 11, 1757
William,	Son of Benjamin and Patience,	Aug. 20, 1757
Simeon,	Son of Ebenezer and Patience,	Sept. 6, 1757
William,	Son of Enoch and Hephzibah,	Jan. 27, 1759
Rufus,	Son of Benjamin and Patience,	May 23, 1759
Isaac,	Son of Enoch and Hepzabah,	Aug. 29, 1760
Lemuel,	Son of Benjamin and Patience,	April 9, 1761
Esther,	Dau. of Ebenezer and Patience,	Feb. 11, 1762
Wadsworth,	Son of Enoch and Hephzibah,	April 1, 1762
Barnebus,	Son of David and Desire.	Aug. 1, 1762
Eli-ha,	Son of Benjamin and Patience,	Dec. 31, 1762
Ann,	Dau. of Enoch and Hephzibah,	April 7, 1764
Hannah,	Dau. of Ebenezer and Patience,	July 14, 1764
Hephzibah,	Son of Elijah and Hannah,	Feb. 6, 176(9)
Hannah,	Dau. of Elijah and Hannah,	March 25, 1772
Joanna,	Dau. of Elijah and Hannah,	Jan. 5, 1774
Cynthia,	Dau. of Stephen and Submit,	Dec. 9, 1774
Lydia,	Dau. of Elijah and Hannah,	June 21, 1775
Betsey,	Dau. of Stephen and Submit,	Aug. 17, 1776
Enoch,	Son of Elijah and Hannah,	Feb. 13, 1778
Samuel Henshaw,	Son of Stephen and Submit,	Nov. 17, 1778
Patience,	Dau. of Simeon and Tabitha,	Dec. 20, 1780
Stephen,	Son of Stephen and Submit,	Feb. 12, 1781
Simeon,	Son of Simeon and Tabitha,	Feb. 16, 1782
Isaac,	Son of Isaac and Esther,	Feb. 14, 1784
Polly,	Dau. of Samuel and Mary,	July 2, 1784
Polla,	Dau. of Simeon and Tabitha,	Feb. 3, 1786
Enoch,	Son of Samuel and Mary,	March 31, 1786
Samuel,	Son of Samuel and Mary,	March 11, 1788
Hannah,	Dau. of Simeon and Tabitha,	Aug. 22, 1789
Ruth Porter,	Dau. of Stephen and Submit,	May 4, 1792

**HOUGHTON.**

Abigail,	Dau. of Joseph and Jane,	Jan. 5, 1699
Jane,	Dau. of Joseph and Jane,	March 9, 1700
Martha,	Dau. of Joseph and Jane,	April 24, 1701
Mary,	Dau. of Joseph and Jane,	April 14, 1703
Joseph,	Son of Joseph and Jane,	Oct. 22, 1704

NAME.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	DATE OF BIRTH.
<b>HOUGHTON, Continued.</b>		
Benjamin,	Son of Joseph and Jane,	April 6, 1706
Deborah,	Dau. of Nathaniel and Deborah,	April 4, 1722
Elizabeth,	Dau. of Ebenezer and Sarah,	Nov. 24, 1722
Martha,	Dau. of Ebenezer and Sarah,	Oct. 25, 1724
Joseph,	Son of Nathaniel and Deborah,	Sept. 6, 1726
Nathaniel,	Son of Nathaniel and Deborah,	Sept. 13, 1730
Joseph,	Son of Joseph and Ruth,	Feb. 19, 1754
Hannah,	Dau. of Ebenezer and Prudence,	April 27, 1755
Seth,	Son of Elijah and Mary,	March 13, 1757
John,	Son of Ebenezer and Prudence,	Aug. 6, 1757
Rebecka,	Dau. of Elijah and Mary,	June 22, 1758
Oliver,	Son of Ebenezer and Prudence,	March 30, 1759
Jesse,	Son of Thomas and Charity,	May 31, 1761
Lemuel,	Son of Silas and Lydia,	Sept. 4, 1761
Patience,	Dau. of Ebenezer and Prudence,	Nov. 5, 1761
Elijah,	Son of Elijah and Mary,	Dec. 14, 1761
Elizabeth,	Dau. of Ralph and Ruth,	Jan. 16, 1763
Charity,	Dau. of Thomas and Charity,	Aug. 14, 1763
Sarah,	Dau. of Silas and Lydia,	Oct. 5, 1763
Rachel,	Dau. of Ebenezer and Prudence,	March 9, 1765
Esther,	Dau. of Ralph and Ruth,	April 21, 1765
Martha,	Dau. of Silas and Lydia,	April 9, 1766
Uclid,	Son of Thomas and Charity,	June 20, 1766
Mary,	Dau. of Elijah and Mary,	Dec. 20, 1766
Ruben,	Son of Ebenezer, Jr., and Prudence,	July 1, 1767
Thomas,	Son of Thomas and Charity,	May 8, 1768
Eunice,	Dau. of Silas and Lydia,	May 9, 1768
Jason,	Son of Ralph and Ruth,	Aug. 25, 1768
John,	Son of Silas and Lydia,	Oct. 11, 1770
Fenno,	Son of Elijah and Mary,	Jan. 6, 1772
Liscomb,	Son of Thomas and Charity,	Jan. 16, 1772
Nancy,	Dau. of Ralph and Ruth,	Jan. 22, 1772
John,	Son of Joseph, Jr., and Anna,	May 31, 1773
Enos,	Son of Ralph and Ruth,	June 28, 1774
Enos,	Son of Silas and Lydia,	Dec. 11, 1782
Charles Peirce,	Son of Jason and Caty,	April 19, 1789
Ralph,	Son of Jason and Caty,	Dec. 5, 1790
Warren,	Son of Jason and Caty,	Feb. 2, 1792
Jason Wadsworth,	Son of Jason and Caty,	June 12, 1793
Ruth,	Dau. of Jason and Caty,	Dec. 12, 1794
Esther,	Dau. of Jason and Caty,	Dec. 10, 1796
Joseph,	Son of Jason and Caty,	March 24, 1798
George Washington,	Son of Jason and Caty,	Oct. 22, 1799

NAME.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	DATE OF BIRTH.
<b>HOUGHTON, Continued.</b>		
Elijah,	Son of Jason and Caty,	May 10, 1801
Oliver,	Son of Jason and Caty,	Sept. 13, 1802
Walter,	Son of Jason and Caty,	June 2, 1804
Catharine,	Dau. of Jason and Caty,	Oct. 4, 1806
Charles Warren,	Son of Jason and Caty,	Oct. 2, 1808
Edwin,	Son of Jason and Caty,	May 8, 1811
Sarah Davenport,	Dau. of Jason W. and Nancy,	July 21, 1824
George Davenport,	Son of Jason W. and Nancy,	Feb. 28, 1827
Harriet Davenport,	Dau. of Jason W. and Nancy,	Jan. 18, 1829
Lydia Ann,	Dau. of Jason W. and Nancy,	July 11, 1834

**HOW.**

Lemuel,	Son of Josiah and Sarah,	Aug. 5, 1744
Josiah,	Son of Josiah and Sarah,	Sept. 1, 1746
Isaac,	Son of Josiah and Sarah,	Oct. 17, 1749
John,	Son of Josiah and Sarah,	Feb. 25, 1752
Mary,	Dau. of Josiah and Sarah,	Dec. 25, 1755
Elizabeth,	Dau. of Josiah and Sarah,	Nov. 23, 1757
Margaret,	Dau. of Josiah and Sarah,	Sept. 26, 1760
Joanna,	Dau. of Lemuel and Joanna,	Jan. 11, 1768
Sarah Preston,	Dau. of Lemuel and Joanna,	May 19, 1769
Josiah,	Son of Lemuel and Joanna,	March 19, 1771
Nabby Richards,	Dau. of Lemuel and Joanna,	May 29, 1774
Elizabeth,	Dau. of Lemuel and Joanna,	April 8, 1782

**HOWARD.**

Elizabeth Davis,	Dau. of Peter and Elizabeth,	July 27, 1798
------------------	------------------------------	---------------

**HUBBEY.**

James,	Son of Joseph,	March 7, 1689
--------	----------------	---------------

**HUDSON.**

Ann,	Dau. of John and Abigall,	Oct. 5, 16(90)
Submit,	Dau. of John and Abigall,	April 9, 1696

**HUMPHREY.**

Polly Boied,	Dau. of Nathaniel and Martha,	March 30, 1781
William,	Son of Nathaniel and Martha,	March 6, 1783
Nathaniel,	Son of Nathaniel and Martha,	Sept. 18, 1785
Harriot,	Dau. of Nathaniel and Martha,	Nov. 1, 1787
Samuel Maynard,	Son of Nathaniel and Martha,	Jan. 21, 1790

NAME.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	DATE OF BIRTH.
<b>HUNT.</b>		
Alicksander,	Son of Joseph and Margrit,	Jan. 15, 1699
Martha,	Dau. of Joseph and Margrit,	Feb. 20, 1701
Jane,	Dau. of Joseph and Margrit,	July 29, 1704
Brimsmit,	Son of Joseph and Margret,	Oct. 7, 1708
Mary,	Dau. of Joseph and Margerit,	Aug. 22, 1712
Easther,	Dau. of Joseph and Easther,	April 22, 1727
Elizebeth,	Dau. of Joseph and Easther.	May 15, 1728
Oliver,	Son of Joseph and Esther,	April 25, 1730
Abner,	Son of Joseph and Esther,	Feb. 28, 1732
Waitstill,	Dau. of Brimsmit and Patience,	Dec. 1, 1732
Abigail,	Dau. of Joseph and Esther,	May 2, 1734
A——,	Dau. of Brimsmit and Patience,	Feb. 17, 1735
Susanna,	Dau. of Joseph and Esther,	June 2, 173(6)
Joab,	Son of Joseph and Esther,	Oct. 16, 1738
Meriam, } Rebekah, }	Twins of Joseph and Esther,	March 28, 1742
Thankfull,	Dau. of Brinsmead and Patiants,	Nov. 30, 174(4)
Sarah,	Dau. of Brinsmead and Abigail,	March 26, 1750
Mary,	Dau. of Brinsmead and Abigail,	Feb. 27, 1752
Jerusha,	Dau. of Brinsmead and Abigail,	July 25, 1754
Oliver,	Son of Abner and Abigail,	Jan. 18, 1755
Silas,	Son of Brinsmead and Abigail,	Oct. 27, 1756
Rachel,	Dau. of Abner and Abigail,	April 24, 1757
William,	Son of Abner and Abigail,	June 18, 1759
Samuel,	Son of Brinsmead and Abigail,	Sept. 26, 1760
Susannah,	Dau. of Abner and Abigail,	Sept. 16, 1761
Lemuel,	Son of Brinsmead and Abigail,	Oct. 4, 1761
John,	Son of Abner and Abigail,	May 26, 1764
Abigail,	Dau. of Abner and Abigail,	May 19, 1767
John Miller,	Son of John and Sarah,	May 23, 1787
Joseph,	Son of John and Sarah,	Aug. 19, 1790
Caleb Smith,	Son of John and Sarah, at Watertown.	Dec. 22, 1792
Samuel,	Son of John and Sarah, at Watertown.	April 2, 1795
Nancy,	Dau. of John and Sarah, at Canton.	June 13, 1798
Mary,	Dau. of John and Sarah, at Canton.	Sept. 5, 1800
Jane,	Dau. of Elijah and Rachel,	March 22, 1803
Mary,	Dau. of Thomas and Polly,	Sept. 14, 1803
Rachel,	Dau. of Elijah and Rachel,	Jan. 13, 1805
Ruth Thayer,	Dau. of Thomas and Polly,	April 28, 1805



NAME.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	DATE OF BIRTH.
<b>HUNT, Continued.</b>		
Sophia Susannah,	Dau. of Elijah and Rachel,	March 23, 1806
Thomas,	Son of Thomas and Polly,	April 17, 1807
Elijah Minot,	Son of Elijah and Rachel,	Feb. 1, 1808
Sarah Thayer,	Dau. of Thomas and Polly,	March 8, 1809
Eunice,	Dau. of Elijah and Rachel,	Feb. 15, 1811
Eliza Ann,	Dau. of William and Nancy,	March 16, 1811
Bulah,	Dau. of Thomas and Polly,	Oct. 19, 1811
Franklin,	Son of William and Nancy,	May 15, 1813
Martha,	Dau. of Elijah and Rachel,	June 14, 1813
Charles Kneeland,	Son of Thomas and Polly,	Dec. 19, 1813
Jackson,	Son of William and Nancy,	Dec. 2, 1815
Joseph,	Son of Thomas and Polly,	Dec. 15, 1815
George,	Son of Thomas and Polly,	Feb. 12, 1818
Harriot,	Dau. of William and Nancy,	March 21, 1818
Betsey Thayer,	Dau. of Thomas and Polly,	Jan. 8, 1822
William Alden,	Son of Thomas and Polly,	Nov. 2, 1826
Mary Billings,	} Twins of Ephraim, Jr., and Elizabeth,	} Nov. 11, 1829
Nancy Elizabeth,		
Augusta,	Dau. of Thomas, Jr., and Augusta,	Jan. 4, 1831
Mary Rebecca,	Dau. of Thomas, Jr., and Augusta,	Dec. 11, 1832
Charles Edmund,	Son of Ephraim, Jr., and Elizabeth,	Oct. 22, 1833
Josiah Loring,	Son of Josiah and Syrena,	Nov. 28, 1834
Jeremiah Thomas,	Son of Thomas, Jr., and Augusta,	Jan. 6, 1835
Sarah,	Dau. of Thomas, Jr., and Augusta,	Sept. 24, 1836
Martha Maria,	Dau. of Elijah M. and Olive,	May 9, 1838
Elijah,	Son of Elijah M. and Olive,	Aug. 17, 1839
Charles Crane,	Son of Thomas, Jr., and Augusta,	Nov. 21, 1839
Isaiah,	Son of Elijah M. and Olive,	Nov. 4, 1842
Ellen Maria,	Dau. of Josiah and Syrena,	Nov. 25, 1842

**HUTCHINSON.**

William Sanford,	Son of Thomas and Margaret,	July 30, 1752
------------------	-----------------------------	---------------

**INGERSOLL.**

James Dalton,	Son of James Dalton and Sally, at Dorchester.	June 17, 1808
George Brastow,	Son of James D. and Sally,	June 10, 1809

**JEFFIRS.**

Mary,	Dau. of John and Mary,	Sept. 30, 1770
-------	------------------------	----------------

NAME.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	DATE OF BIRTH.
<b>JONES (Jons).</b>		
Stephen,	Son of Joseph and Rhoda,	Aug. 11, 1756
Mary,	Dau. of Joseph and Rhoda,	May 17, 1759
Nathaniel,	Son of Joseph and Rhoda,	June 8, 1761
Rhoda,	Dau. of Joseph and Rhoda,	Nov. 11, 1769
Joseph,	Son of Joseph and Rhoda,	Feb. 13, 1772
Sarah,	Dau. of Joseph and Rhoda,	Jan. 21, 1774
Gershom,	Son of Joseph and Rhoda,	Sept. 21, 1775
Benjamin Richards,	Son of Samuel and Mary,	Aug. 28, 1776
William,	Son of Joseph and Rhoda,	May 22, 1778
Rutha Richards,	Dau. of Samuel and Mary,	Dec. 21, 1778
Mary,	Dau. of Samuel and Mary,	April 18, 1781
Sarah,	Dau. of Samuel and Mary,	Nov. 18, 1786
Rhoda,	Dau. of Nathaniel and Rhoda,	June 30, 1794
Eunice, }	Twins of Nathaniel and Rhoda,	July 12, 1798
Nathaniel, }		
Esther Searls,	Dau. of Nathaniel and Rhoda,	Oct. 11, 1800
Joseph Hunt,	Son of Nathaniel and Rhoda,	May 25, 1808

**JORDAN.**

Naomi,	Dau. of John,	Aug. 26, 1675
Ester,	Dau. of John,	Aug. 26, 1676(8)
Charity,	Dau. of John,	March 3, 1678
Sarah,	Dau. of John,	Nov. 29, 1678
Naomi,	Dau. of John,	July 22, 1679
John,	Son of John,	Oct. 31, 1680

**KENEY (Keny).**

John,	Son of John,	Nov. 3, 1667
Mosis,	Son of John,	Oct. 6, 1668
John,	Son of John,	Jan. 15, 1670
Hanah,	Dau. of John,	July 18, 1673
Daniel,	Son of John,	April 2, 1675
Jonathan,	Son of John,	Oct. 14, 1677
Samuel,	Son of John,	Oct. 18, 1679
Elizabeth,	Dau. of John,	March 24, 1683
Nathaniell,	Son of John,	March 6, 1685
Jonathan,	Son of Jonathan and Mary,	Feb. 9, 1702
John,	Son of Jonathan and Mary,	Oct. 2, 1703
Mary,	Dau. of Jonathan and Mary,	March 21, 1705
Josiah,	Son of Jonathan and Mary,	March 8, 1708

NAME.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	DATE OF BIRTH.
<b>KENNEDY (Connedy, Cannedy, Cannady, Canady, Canadey).</b>		
Benjamin,	Son of Andrew and Amee,	March 19, 1754
Lydia,	Dau. of Andrew and Amee,	May 5, 1756
Lemuel,	Son of Andrew and Amee,	March 4, 1759
Rebeckah,	Dau. of Andrew and Ame,	Nov. 2, 1758
Andrew,	Son of Andrew and Amee,	Jan. 25, 1762
Jacob,	Son of Andrew and Amee,	April 13, 1764
Hannah,	Dau. of Andrew and Amme,	March 11, 1766
Amee,	Dau. of Andrew and Amee,	April 5, 1768
John,	Son of Andrew and Amee,	Oct. 12, 1770
Benjamin,	Son of Benjamin and Abigail,	April 3, 1777
Artemas,	Son of Benjamin and Abigail,	July 5, 1778
Nathaniel,	Son of Benjamin and Abigail,	March 12, 1780
Jason,	Son of Benjamin and Abigail,	Oct. 10, 1782
Abigail,	Dau. of Benjamin and Abigail,	Sept. 30, 1784
Persis,	Dau. of Benjamin and Abigail,	March 3, 1787
Levina,	Dau. of Benjamin and Abigail,	May 9, 1789
Clara,	Dau. of Benjamin and Abigail,	Sept. 1, 1792
Thomas Webb,	Son of Artemas and Polly,	Sept. 23, 1819
Mary Ann,	Dau. of Artemas and Polly,	Sept. 8, 1821
Artemas Nathaniel,	Son of Artemas and Polly,	Sept. 21, 1823
Mary Jane,	Dau. of Jason F. and Jane C., at Charlestown.	Oct. 17, 1834
Alice Amelia,	Dau. of Jason F. and Jane C., at Charlestown.	July 31, 1836
Helen Maria,	Dau. of James L. and Helen M.,	June 9, 1839
Enma Frances,	Dau. of Jason F. and Jane C.,	Nov. 2, 1840

**KENNEY.**

Henry Fletcher,	Son of Abel and Lydia M.,	Dec. 22, 1824
-----------------	---------------------------	---------------

**KEYES (Keys, Kyes).**

Nathaniel,	Son of Samuel and Hannah,	March 16, 1739
Elisha,	Son of Samuel and Hannah,	April 19, 1743
John,	Son of Samuel and Hannah,	Oct. 25, 1744
Samuel,	Son of Samuel and Hannah,	Nov. 16, 174(6)
Hannah,	Dau. of Samuel and Hannah,	Dec. 26, 1748
Elijah,	Son of Samuel and Hannah,	Nov. 9, 1750
Phebe,	Dau. of Samuel and Thankfull,	Dec. 23, 1762
Tryphena,	Dau. of Samuel and Thankfull,	Nov. 6, 1764
Abigail,	Dau. of Nathanael and Abigail,	Sept. 28, 1765
Unice,	Dau. of Nathanael and Abigail,	May 7, 1767
Susanpah,	Dau. of Samuel and Thankfull,	Aug. 8, 1767
Elizabeth,	Dau. of Samuel and Thankfull,	March 2, 1770
Lemuel,	Son of Elijah and Grace,	June 14, 1778

NAME.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	DATE OF BIRTH.
<b>KILTON.</b>		
Thomas,	Son of Thomas,	April 8, 1687
Salloman,	Son of Thomas and Jane,	May 9, 1693
John,	Son of Thomas and Jane,	Sept. 12, 1695
<b>KIMBALL.</b>		
Catharine,	Dau. of David and Rebecca,	Sept. 23, 1819
Mary,	Dau. of David and Rebecca,	May 22, 1823
David,	Son of David and Rebecca,	Oct. 18, 1824
George,	Son of David and Rebecca,	Jan. 16, 1829
Margaret,	Dau. of David and Rebecca,	Jan. 16, 1831
<b>KINGSBURY.</b>		
Sarah Easmur,	Dau. of Joshua and Rhoda,	March 12, 1779
Joshua,	Son of Joshua and Rhoda,	Dec. 1, 1781
Benjamin,	Son of Joshua and Rhoda,	June 20, 1784
Rhoda,	Dau. of Joshua and Rhoda,	Aug. 31, 1787
Betsey,	Dau. of Joshua and Judith,	Nov. 27, 1796
<b>KINSLEY (Kinsly).</b>		
Susanah,	Dau. of John,	Oct. 31, 1670
Abegall,	Dau. of John,	Nov. 25, 1672
Mary,	Dau. of John,	Dec. 17, 1675
John,	Son of John,	Aug. 2, 1679
Stephen,	Son of John,	Jan. 13, 1681
Samuel,	Son of John,	Dec. 14, 1683
Elizebeth,	Dau. of John,	Sept. 2, 168(9)
Abigail,	Dau. of Samuel and Mary,	Oct. 6, 1727
<b>KNIGHT.</b>		
Elizabeth,	Dau. of Ebenezer and Mary,	June 20, 1738
Ruth,	Dau. of Ebenezer and Elizabeth,	June 9, 1748
Elizabeth,	Dau. of Ebenezer and Elizabeth,	April 9, 1750
Isaac,	Son of Ebenezer and Mary,	March 19, 1752
<b>LANGLY.</b>		
Steven,	Son of Steven,	Dec. 31, 1674
Thomas,	Son of Steven,	April 29, 1676
Presila,	Dau. of Steven,	Sept. 17, 1678
Sims,	Son of Steven,	(Sept.) 6, 1680
<b>LEE.</b>		
Sarah,	Dau. of William and Sarah,	March 5, 1762

NAME.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	DATE OF BIRTH.
<b>LEMAN.</b>		
Frederick Wallenstein,	Son of Nathaniel R. and Rachel,	Feb. 7, 1824
Jane Carlton,	Dau. of Nathaniel R. and Rachel,	Sept. 4, 1825
Nathaniel Rand,	Son of Nathaniel R. and Rachel,	July 31, 1827
Rachel Bordman,	Dau. of Nathaniel and Rachel,	May 28, 1829
Emily,	Dau. of Nathaniel R. and Rachel,	Jan. 29, 1831
William Wirt,	Son of Nathaniel R. and Rachel,	Nov. 30, 1833
Joseph Morton,	Son of Nathaniel R. and Rachel,	Feb. 18, 1835
<b>LILLIE.</b>		
Elizabeth Smith,	Dau. of John and Elizabeth,	July 30, 1786
Patience Holbrook,	Dau. of John and Elizabeth,	April 11, 1789
John,	Son of John and Elizabeth,	May 8, 1791
Mary Anna,	Dau. of John and Elizabeth,	Aug. 22, 1794
Samuel Shaw,	Son of John and Elizabeth,	Jan. 3, 1796
Daniel Thomas,	Son of John and Elizabeth,	Sept. 15, 1797
<b>LISCOM (Liscum).</b>		
John,	Son of Philip and Charity,	Dec. 2, 1702
Philep,	Son of Philep and Charitie,	Feb. 16, 1704
Grace,	Dau. of Philep and Charity,	July 26, 1705
Charity,	Dau. of Philip and Charity, at Dorchester.	April 1, 1708
Naomy,	Dau. of Philip and Charity, at Dorchester.	Sept. 5, 1709
<b>LITCHFIELD.</b>		
Isaac,	Son of Caleb and Betsey,	March 16, 1791
Canterbury,	Son of Caleb and Betsey,	Aug. 19, 1792
<b>LOCKE.</b>		
Susan Simonds,	Dau. of Levi and Susau, at Burlington, Mass.	Jan. 11, 1831
Mary Stedman,	Dau. of Levi and Susan, at Charlestown.	Sept. 25, 1833
Betsey Tileston,	Dau. of Levi and Susan,	Nov. 14, 1834
<b>LOUGHEAD.</b>		
William,	Son of John and Marey,	July 30, 1732
John,	Son of John and Marey,	Sept. 29, 1734
Mary,	Dau. of John and Mary,	Feb. 24, 1748
<b>LUTHER.</b>		
Nathanaell,	Son of Hezekia,	Aug. 25, 1665

NAME.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	DATE OF BIRTH.
<b>LYON (Lion).</b>		
Henry,	Son of Georg,	June 6, 1670
Hanah,	Dau. of Georg,	Nov. 14, 1673
Edward,	Son of Georg,	Sept. 22, 1678
Mary,	Dau. of Elkanan,	Oct. 3, 1683
Preserved,	Son of Georg,	Sept. 10, 1688
Johanah,	Dau. of George,	May 26, 1690
Hannah,	Dau. of Georg,	Oct. 3, 16(91)
Enock,	Son of Peetter and Jane,	Nov. 24, 1692
Silance,	Dau. of Georg and Thankfull,	June 15, 1695
Ruth,	Dau. of Preserved and Johanah,	March 13, 1712
Jerushah,	Dau. of Preserved and Joanna,	July 11, 1714
Georg,	Son of Preserved and Johannah,	Jan. 27, (1716)
Ann,	Dau. of Preserved and Johanah,	May 22, 1718
Lydia,	Dau. of Preserved and Johanah,	July 5, 1720
Hannah,	Dau. of Preserved and Joanna,	Dec. 7, 1721
Mary,	Dau. of Preserved and Joanna,	May 21, 1723
Joanna,	Dau. of Preserved and Joanna,	Nov. 1, 1724
Abigail,	Dau. of Preserved and Joanna,	June 27, 1726
Kezia,	Dau. of Preserved and Joanna,	July 3, 1728
Peter,	Son of Jacob and Jerusha,	Nov. 11, 1776
Elisha,	Son of Jacob and Jerusha,	Sept. 29, 1778
Stephen,	Son of Benjamin and Rachel,	Aug. 5, 1780
Seth,	Son of Jacob and Jerusha,	Jan. 22, 1781
Lemuel,	Son of Jacob and Jerusha,	Feb. 16, 1783
Reuben,	Son of Jacob and Jerusha,	Nov. 7, 1785
Amos,	Son of Jacob and Jerusha,	Jan. 24, 1788
Jesse,	Son of Jacob and Jerusha,	March 13, 1790
Susanna Tucker,	Dau. of Jacob and Jerusha,	March 1, 1793
Charles Humphrey,	Son of Jacob and Jerusha,	Sept. 26, 1795
Mary Willis,	Dau. of Reuben and Abigail,	July 16, 1810
Catharine Manley,	Dau. of Reuben and Abigail,	Sept. 8, 1813
Charles Reuben,	Son of Reuben and Abigail,	Oct. 10, 1816
Susan Abigail,	Dau. of Reuben and Abigail,	Sept. 21, 1819
Clarissa Dalie,	Dau. of Reuben and Abigail,	April 23, 1822
Charles Reuben,	Son of Reuben and Abigail,	Sept. 11, 1827
Lydia Ann,	Dau. of Reuben and Abigail,	July 3, 1829
<b>MACKEE.</b>		
John,	Son of Robert and Elizebath,	Sept. 6, 1722
<b>MANN (Man).</b>		
William,	Son of Samuel,	May 1, 1679
Mary,	Dau. of John,	Jan. 21, 1680

NAME.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	DATE OF BIRTH.
<b>MANN (Man), Continued.</b>		
Timothy,	Son of John,	June (1682)
Sarah,	Dau. of John,	Feb. 4, 1684
Anna,	Dau. of John,	(March 18, 1687)

**MARSHALL (Marshal).**

Joseph,	Son of John and Martha,	July 3, 1739
Mary,	Dau. of John and Mildred,	Jan. 19, 1742
Martha,	Dau. of John and Martha,	May 14, 1742
James,	Son of John and Martha,	Dec. 2, 1744
John,	Son of John and Martha,	Aug. 29, 1747
Sarah,	Dau. of John and Martha,	Feb. 25, 1750
Mary,	Dau. of John and Martha,	April 7, 1752
Rukesbe,	Dau. of John and Martha,	Oct. 30, 1754
Elizabeth,	Dau. of John and Martha,	Aug. 5, 1759
Joseph,	Son of John and Martha,	March 18, 1762
Josiah,	Son of Josiah and Beulah,	May 24, 1769
Benjamin,	Son of John and Elizabeth,	Sept. 11, 1775
James,	Son of John and Elizabeth,	Sept. 3, 1786

**MARTIN.**

Henry Ballard,	Son of Nathan C. and Augusta Allen,	March 19, 1835
----------------	-------------------------------------	----------------

**MASON.**

Steven,	Son of Robert,	July 12, 1671
Steven, 2d,	Son of Robert,	Sept. 14, 1672
John,	Son of Robert,	April 17, 1675

**MAY.**

Sally,	Dau. of Joseph and Joanna,	Sept. 1, 1779
Polly,	Dau. of Joseph and Joanna,	June 19, 1781
Betsey,	Dau. of Joseph and Joanna,	May 6, 1784
Hannah,	Dau. of Joseph and Joanna,	May 22, 1786
Nancy,	Dau. of Joseph and Joanna,	Aug. 11, 1788
William Lewis,	Son of Joseph and Sally,	Oct. 20, 1803

**McKEAN.**

Joseph William,	Son of Rev. Joseph and Amy,	Sept. 17, 1800
Amy Elizabeth,	Dau. of Rev. Joseph and Amy,	Jan. 23, 1802
†Susanna Sarah,	Dau. of Joseph and Amy,	Nov. 10, 1803

**McKENZIE.**

Ann,	Dau. of Andrew and Ann,	May 2, 1764
------	-------------------------	-------------

NAME.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	DATE OF BIRTH.
<b>MELLUS.</b>		
William,	Son of John and Jerusha,	Feb. 1, 1773
Nancy,	Dau. of John and Jerusha,	Dec. 7, 1774
<b>MIGHEL (Mighell Mehell).</b>		
Elizabeth,	Dau. of Thomas,	Feb. 27, 1670
Hana,	Dau. of Thomas,	Nov. 17, 167(3)
Thomas,	Son of Thomas,	Oct. 7, 1677
<b>MILLER (Miler).</b>		
Elizababeth,	Dau. of Samuella and Rebecah,	Sept. 20, 1694
Ann,	Dau. of Samuella and Rebeckah,	Oct. 10, 1696
Mary,	Dau. of Samuella and Rebecah,	Dec. 8, 1698
Abigail,	Dau. of Samuel and Rebecah,	Dec. 28, 1700
Ebenezer,	Son of Samuel and Rebecka,	June 20, 1703
Joseph,	Son of Samuel and Rebeckah,	Jan. 3, 1706
Mehetable,	Dau. of Samuel and Rebecah,	March 7, 1708
Hannah,	Dau. of Samuel and Rebecah,	March 10, 1713
John,	Son of Samuel and Rebecah,	May 28, 1718
Samuel,	Son of Samuel and Rebecah,	Nov. 28, 1725
Stephen,	Son of Samuel and Rebeckah,	May 1, 1727
Rebekah,	Dau. of Samuel and Rebeckah,	Sept. 26, 1730
Mehetable,	Dau. of Samuel and Rebeckah,	April 27, 1735
Lewes,	Son of John and Elizebath,	July 31, 1739
Elizabeth,	Dau. of Col. Samuel and Rebeckah,	June 20, 1740
Rebeckah,	Dau. of John and Elizebath,	April 12, 1741
John,	Son of John and Elizebath,	April 28, 1742
Leonard,	Son of John and Elizabeth,	Dec. 10, 1743
Henry,	Son of John and Elizabeth,	Jan. 25, 1746
Susannah,	Dau. of John and Elizabeth,	March 13, 1748
Elizabeth, }	Twins of John and Elizabeth,	June 6, 1750
Mary,		
Penelope,	Dau. of John and Elizabeth,	July 26, 1752
Penelope,	Dau. of Stephen and Hannah,	Feb. 19, 1764
Elizabeth,	Dau. of Lewis and Lucy,	June 15, 1764
George,	Son of Stephen and Hannah,	Sept. 23, 1765
John,	Son of Lewis and Lucy,	July 27, 1766
Stephen,	Son of Stephen and Hannah,	May 7, 1767
Lucy,	Dau. of Lewis and Lucy,	Feb. 27, 1769
Sarah,	Dau. of Stephen and Hannah,	April 16, 1770
Lewis,	Son of Lewis and Lucy,	Feb. 19, 1771
Elizabeth Kent,	Dau. of Stephen and Hannah,	Jan. 1, 1772
(Edward) Winslow,	Son of Stephen and Hannah,	March 8, 1773
Molly Wadsworth,	Dau. of Lewis and Lucy,	April 16, 1773
Rebeckah,	Dau. of Lewis and Lucy,	Dec. 4, 1779



NAME.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	DATE OF BIRTH.
<b>MOREY (Mory, Florrie, Moree).</b>		
Martha,	Dau. of Waltar,	Feb. 28 1667
James,	Son of Waltar,	July 22, 1669
Elizebeth,	Dau. of Waltar,	Aug. 27, 1674
Hanna,	Dau. of Waltar,	May 24, 16(77)
Abigail,	Dau. of Waltar,	Jan. 11, 167(9)
Sarah,	Dau. of Walter,	April 11, 1682
Edmund,	Son of Daniel,	Oct. 1, 1683
<b>MORTON.</b>		
William,	Son of Thaddeus and Hannah,	July 28, 1796
Thomas Jefferson,	Son of Thaddeus and Hannah,	July 6, 1799
<b>MOULTON.</b>		
Luther,	Son of Luther and Harriet M.,	Aug. 13, 1842
<b>MURCH.</b>		
Richard,	Son of James and Margerit,	Nov. 12, 1714
<b>NEWTON.</b>		
Ruth,	Dau. of Ezra,	Nov. 27, 1672
Abegai,	Dau. of Ephrehim,	July 24, 167(5)
Ellizebeth,	Dau. of Ephrehim,	March 5, 1679
Hanah,	Dau. of Ephraim,	June 1, 1682
<b>NICHOLS (Nicols).</b>		
Abigail,	Dau. of Edward and Mahitibel,	Sept. 6, 1713
Mary,	Dau. of Edward and Mahitibel,	Feb. 2, 1716
Mehetabel,	Dau. of Edward and Mehetabel,	Aug. 26, 1718
<b>NILES.</b>		
Elizabeth,	Dau. of Samuel and Elizabeth,	May 16, 1706
<b>NOYES.</b>		
James,	Son of James Tappan and Elizabeth,	Jan. 20, 1787
<b>PACKARD.</b>		
Mary Davenport,	Dau. of Seth and Lois,	Sept. 21, 1766
Seth,	Son of Seth and Lois,	Oct. 23, 1768
William,	Son of Abner and Elizabeth,	Nov. 18, 1773
Caroline Hepsabeh,	Dau. of Eliphaz and Rebeccah,	Sept. 15, 1808
Henry Jackson,	Son of Eliphaz and Rebeccah,	Oct. 27, 1809
Elbridge Gerry,	Son of Eliphaz and Rebeckah, at Pelham.	Feb. 15, 1811
George Washington,	Son of Eliphaz and Rebeckah,	May 17, 1814
James,	Son of Eliphaz and Rebeckah,	Sept. 4, 1823
Margaret,	Dau. of John and Margaret,	Feb. 18, 1837

NAME.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	DATE OF BIRTH.
<b>PAGE.</b>		
Caroline Augusta,	Dau. of Samuel and Deborah,	July 25, 1818
John Brooks,	Son of Samuel and Deborah,	Aug. 14, 1820
Charles Curtis,	Son of Samuel and Deborah,	Oct. 9, 1825
<b>PAIN.</b>		
Joseph,	Son of Joseph and Mary,	Feb. 4, 1733
John,	Son of Joseph and Mary,	Oct. 14, 1734
A——,	Dau. of Joseph and Mary,	Nov. 6, 1736
Mary,	Dau. of Joseph and Mary,	Jan. 7, 1739
William Badcock,	Son of Phineas and Nancy,	April 5, 1772
Benjamin,	Son of Phineas and Nancy,	April 26, 1773
Hannah,	Dau. of Phineas and Nancy,	Dec. 29, 1774
<b>PARK.</b>		
Elizabeth, } Jerusha, } Sarah, }	Triplets of Edward and Jerusha,	Sept. 6, 1767
Jerusha, 2d,	Dau. of Edward and Jerusha,	Oct. 11, 1768
Edward,	Son of Edward and Jerusha,	May 22, 1770
<b>PARROTT.</b>		
Benjamin,	Son of Benjamin and Rebecka,	May 28, 1755
<b>PATCH.</b>		
Josiah,	Son of Josiah and Eleanor,	March 30, 1831
Henry,	Son of Josiah and Eleanor,	Jan. 9, 1834
<b>PECK.</b>		
Ephrehim,	Son of Simon,	March 31, 1680
<b>PHILLIPS.</b>		
Joseph,	Son of Jeremiah and Hannah,	April 18, 1753
<b>PIERCE (Peirce, Pearce, Perce, Pirce).</b>		
Meriam,	Dau. of William and Meriam,	April 17, 1703
Elizabeth,	Dau. of William and Meriam,	Sept. 13, 1707
Mary,	Dau. of William and Elizabeth,	Nov. 10, 1710
Lanslatt,	Son of William and Deliverance,	Feb. 17, 1724
William,	Son of William and Deliverance,	Dec. 4, 1727
Marverick,	Son of William and Deliverance,	Aug. 9, 1730
Mary,	Son of William and Deliverance,	Jan. 24, 1732
Richard,	Son of William and Deliverance,	Jan. 4, 1737

NAME.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	DATE OF BIRTH.
<b>PIERCE (Peirce, Pearce, Perce, Pirce), <i>Continued.</i></b>		
Charls,	Son of Lancelot and Mehetable,	Oct. 10, 1748
Rufus,	Son of William and Eunice,	April 22, 1751
Deliverance,	Dau. of William and Eunice,	May 24, 1754
Abigail,	Dau. of William and Eunice,	Aug. 5, 1758
William,	Son of William and Uness,	Jan. 31, 1762
Martha,	Dau. of William and Eunice,	May 10, 1766
Lemuel,	Son of William, Jr., and Eunice,	Feb. 16, 1769
Eunice,	Dau. of William and Eunice,	Jan. 10, 1771
Chloe,	Dau. of William and Eunice,	May 6, 1774
Elizabeth,	Dau. of Rufus and Elizabeth,	Oct. 19, 1775
Lemuel,	Son of Rufus and Elizabeth,	Feb. 9, 1778
Sarah,	Dau. of Rufus and Elizabeth,	July 16, 1780
Joanna,	Dau. of William and Margret,	Aug. 25, 1782
Margaret,	Dau. of Rufus and Elizabeth,	April 29, 1783
Ebenezer Swift,	Son of William and Lydia,	March 4, 1786
Eunice,	Dau. of Rufus and Elizabeth,	Feb. 24, 1787
William,	Son of William and Lydia,	Sept. 11, 1787
Lydia,	Dau. of William and Lydia,	June 19, 1789
Nancy,	Dau. of Rufus and Elizabeth,	July 13, 1790
William, 2d,	Son of William and Lydia,	Aug. 23, 1791
Charles,	Son of Charles and Susannah,	Feb. 11, 1792
Patty,	Dau. of William and Lydia,	June 19, 1793
Elizabeth,	Dau. of Charles and Susannah,	Oct. 31, 1793
George,	Son of William and Lydia,	March 22, 1795
Elijah,	Son of Charles and Susannah,	Nov. 4, 1795
Mary,	Dau. of Rufus and Elizabeth,	Dec. 5, 1795
Josiah,	Son of William and Lydia,	Aug. 26, 1797
Rufus,	Son of Rufus and Elizabeth,	March 31, 1798
Isaac,	Son of Charles and Susannah,	Feb. 9, 1799
†David,	Son of David and Rebecca,	July 11, 1801
Oliver,	Son of William and Lydia,	Jan. 24, 1802
Stephen Farrar,	Son of Warren and Lydia,	Oct. 30, 1809
Lydia Anne,	Dau. of Warren and Lydia,	Aug. 27, 1811
Harriot Maria,	Dau. of Warren and Lydia,	Sept. 21, 1813
Joseph Warren,	Son of Warren and Lydia,	June 18, 1817
Susan Maria,	Dau. of Oliver and Susan,	August, 1826

**PITCHER (Picher).**

Mary,	Dau. of Samuel,	Jan. 14, 1672
Samuel,	Son of Samuel,	Dec. 8, 1674
Joanna,	Dau. of Samuel,	April 13, 1677
Jonathan,	Son of Samuel,	Dec. 10, 167(8)
Mary,	Dau. of Samuel,	June 10, 1682

NAME.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	DATE OF BIRTH.
<b>PITCHER (Picher), Continued.</b>		
Susanna,	Dau. of Samuel,	— 168(4)
Nathaniell,	Son of Nathaniell,	Nov. 30, 1685
Mary,	Dau. of Nathaniell,	April 26, 1688
Edward,	Son of Samuel,	Feb. 6, 168—
Joseph,	Son of Samuel,	— 23, 168—
Abigail,	Dau. of Samuel,	May 16, 1690
Sarah,	Dau. of Nathanell and Mary,	Nov. 1, 1693
Edward,	Son of Nathaniell and Mary,	Oct. 24, 1697
Susannah,	Dau. of Nathaniel and Mary,	Dec. 2, 1700
Ezra,	Son of Nathaniel and Mary,	May 31, 1703
Mary,	Dau. of Nathaniel and Mary,	Nov. 4, 1705
<b>POLLOCK.</b>		
Thomas,	Son of James and Susannah,	June 9, 1772
<b>POOLE.</b>		
George Amos,	Son of Amos and Caroline C.,	March 20, 1843
<b>POPE.</b>		
Susannah,	Dau. of Ebenezer and Hannah,	March 31, 1833
Hannah Hall,	Dau. of Ebenezer and Hannah,	July 13, 1835
<b>PORTER.</b>		
Ruth,	Dau. of Jabez and Ruth,	Nov. 16, 1759
Joseph Whitcom,	Son of Joseph and Mary,	July 27, 1824
Susan Fisher,	Dau. of Joseph and Mary,	Dec. 19, 1825
John Barker,	Son of Joseph and Mary,	March 27, 1826
Thomas William,	Son of Joseph and Mary,	May 15, 1832
Caroline Elizabeth,	Dau. of Joseph and Mary,	Feb. 7, 1834
<b>PROCTOR.</b>		
Aaron,	Son of Aaron and Sarah,	Aug. 2, 1798
Julia,	Dau. of Aaron and Sarah,	July 24, 1800
<b>RAWSON.</b>		
Ann,	Dau. of Edward and Sarah,	June 17, 1719
Edward,	Son of Pelatiah and Hannah,	March 27, 1723
Ellit,	Son of Pelitiah and Hannah,	June 23, 1724
Elizebeth,	Dau. of Pelatiah and Hannah,	March 26, 1726
Sarah,	Dau. of Pelatiah and Hannah,	March 2, 1728
Jonathan,	Son of Pelatiah and Hannah,	July 10, 1730
Jonathan,	Son of Pelatiah and Hannah,	May 13, 1732
Experence,	Dau. of Pelatiah and Hannah,	Dec. 13, 1734
Lydia,	Dau. of Peletiah and Hannah,	June 24, 1736

NAME.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	DATE OF BIRTH.
<b>RAWSON, Continued.</b>		
Hannah,	Dau. of David and Mary,	March 28, 1742
Eunice,	Dau. of David and Mary,	Dec. 3, 1743
Sarah,	Dau. of David and Mary,	Sept. 25, 1745
Dyer,	Son of David and Mary,	March 17, 1747
Rebeckah,	Dau. of David and Mary,	May 6, 1749
Mary,	Dau. of David and Mary,	Feb. 1, 1754
Nathanael,	Son of David and Mary,	Feb. 15, 1757
Ann,	Dau. of David and Mary,	Aug. 21, 1758
Esther,	Dau. of David and Mary,	May 6, 1761
Hannah,	Dau. of Grindall and Desire,	May 21, 1761
Sukey,	Dau. of Dyer and Sukey,	Feb. 4, 1781
Eunice,	Dau. of Dyer and Sukey,	Oct. 21, 1786
Hannah Symms,	Dau. of Dyer and Sukey,	July 7, 1788

**READ (Reed).**

James,	Son of James and Mehetable,	Feb. 4, 1762
Abigail,	Dau. of James and Mehitabel,	March 4, 1764
Benjamin,	Son of James and Mehitabal,	May 20, 1767
Thomas,	Son of James and Mehetable,	March 1, 1770
William,	Son of James and Mehetable,	May 11, 1775
Elisha,	Son of James and Mehetable,	Oct. 31, 1777
William Harling,	Son of James and Mehetable,	Sept. 26, 1779
Samuel,	Son of James and Mehetable,	July 5, 1782
Clarissa,	Dau. of James and Mehetable,	Sept. 5, 1785
Joshua Vose,	Son of Benjamin and Lydia,	Oct. 29, 1787
Johu,	Son of Benjamin and Lydia,	May 18, 1789
Joseph Shepard,	Son of Benjamin and Lydia,	March 31, 1792
Elijah,	Son of Benjamin and Lydia,	April 20, 1795
Benjamin,	Son of Benjamin and Lydia,	Sept. 16, 1796
Charles,	Son of John and Sally,	April 15, 1802
Joseph Elijah,	Son of Benjamin and Lydia,	May 16, 1802
Joshua Thomas,	Son of Thomas and Polly,	Jan. 20, 1806
Lydia Vose,	Dau. of Benjamin and Lydia,	Jan. 30, 1806
James Samuel,	Son of Thomas and Polly,	Jan. 14, 1808
Mary Ann,	Dau. of Thomas and Polly,	June 27, 1814
Mehetabel Fenno,	Dau. of Thomas and Polly,	Nov. 29, 1816
Henry Rowland,	Son of Samuel and Phebe,	June 4, 1829
James Sewell,	Son of John P. and Mirenda,	April 3, 1832
Edwin James, } Ellen Jane, }	Twins of Joseph E. and Lydia V.,	May 12, 1833
Mary Caroline,	Dau. of Joseph E. and Lydia V.,	Oct. 12, 1836
Edward Warren,	Son of Warren and Mary H.,	March 21, 1841
John Henry,	Son of Warren and Mary H.,	April 16, 1843

NAME.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	DATE OF BIRTH.
<b>REDMAN.</b>		
Charles,	Son of Robert,	Aug. 16, 1666
Joseph,	Son of Robert,	Oct. 20, 1668
Mary,	Dau. of Charls,	Dec. 3, 1689
Martha,	Dau. of Charls,	March 27, 1692
Robart,	Son of Charls and Martha,	March 30, 1694
John,	Son of Charls and Martha,	May 8, 1696
Marcy,	Dau. of Charls and Martha,	July 8, 1698

**ROBBINS.**

Edward Hutchinson,	Son of Nathaniel and Elizabeth,	Feb. 19, 1758
Lydia,	Dau. of Nathaniel and Elizabeth,	May 18, 1759
Nathanael Johns on,	Son of Rev. Nathanael and Elizebeth,	Feb. 11, 1766
Edward Hutchinson,	Son of Edward Hutchinson and Elisabeth,	March 24, 1792
James Murray,	Son of Edward H. and Elisabeth,	June 30, 1796

**ROBINSON.**

Joseph Cox,	Son of Joseph and Susanna,	March 4, 1811
William Harden,	Son of Joseph and Susanna,	June 28, 1813
Elizabeth Bird,	Dau. of Joseph and Susanna,	Aug. 5, 1815
Henry Ansel,	Son of Joseph and Susanna,	April 29, 1818

**ROPES.**

Edward Elson,	Son of William H. and Hannah A.,	Jan. 25, 1837
---------------	----------------------------------	---------------

**ROY.**

Ann,	Dau. of Joseph and Ann,	Aug. 31, 1716
------	-------------------------	---------------

**RUCK.**

Daniel,	Son of Patrick and Kethrine,	Feb. 25, 1732
John,	Son of Patrick and Kathrine,	Jan. 1, 1734
James,	Son of Patrick and Kathrine,	Nov. 9, 1736

**RUGGLES.**

John,	Son of John and Mary,	Feb. 10, 1773
Mary Wadsworth,	Dau. of John, Jr., and Betsey,	Aug. 8, 1806
Betsey,	Dau. of John, Jr., and Betsey,	Aug. 31, 1808
John,	Son of John, Jr., and Betsey,	May 28, 1816

**SALMON.**

Elizabeth,	Dau. of William and Rachel,	Aug. 18, 1738
------------	-----------------------------	---------------

NAME.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	DATE OF BIRTH.
<b>SALISBURY.</b>		
Sarah,	Dau. of William and Elizabeth,	Jan. 26, 1763
Stephen,	Son of William and Elizabeth,	Aug. 1, 1765
Rachel,	Dau. of William and Elizabeth,	June 26, 1767
John,	Son of William and Elizabeth,	Dec. 8, 1769
<b>SALSBUURY.</b>		
Hana,	Dau. of William,	May 18, 1665
Samuell,	Son of William,	May 17, 1666
Cornelias,	Son of William,	Oct. 7, 1668
Hanah,	Dau. of William,	April 20, 167(1)
Joseph,	Son of William,	May 5, 1675
<b>SAMSON.</b>		
Jonathan,	Son of Nehemiah and Bathsheba,	May 5, 1792
Susannah,	Dau. of Nehemiah and Bathsheba,	Dec. 26, 1793
<b>SANDERSON.</b>		
Elizabeth Gill,	Dau. of Isaac and Betsey,	Sept. 3, 1807
Charity Ann,	Dau. of Isaac and Betsey,	July 20, 1816
<b>SARGEANT.</b>		
Nancy Williams,	Dau. of Barnard and Mehitabel,	Sept. 15, 1831
Sarah Rebecca,	Dau. of Barnard and Mehitabel,	Aug. 11, 1833
Frederick Denton,	Son of Barnard and Mehitabel,	Sept. 10, 1835
<b>SAVILS (Savels).</b>		
Esther Vose,	Dau. of John and Esther, at Dorchester.	Aug. 18, 1798
Hannah Sumner,	Dau. of John and Esther, at Dorchester.	Sept. 7, 1800
William Hill,	Son of John and Esther, at Dorchester.	Oct. 29, 1802
<b>SCOTT (Scot).</b>		
John,	Son of Benjamin and Mary,	Nov. 3, 1702
Jemima,	Dau. of Benjamin and Mary,	Oct. 26, 1703
Peter,	Son of Benjamin and Mary,	Aug. 17, 1706
Mary,	Dau. of Ebenezer and Sarah,	Dec. 24, 1748
Elizabeth,	Dau. of Joseph and Mary,	June 17, 1769
<b>SEARLE.</b>		
Sarah,	Dau. of Jabez and Thankful,	April 1, 1711
William,	Son of Jabez and Thankfull,	March 5, 1713
<b>SEEVERS.</b>		
William,	Son of William and Rebekah Hunt,	Feb. 15, 1763

NAME.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	DATE OF BIRTH.
-------	-------------------	----------------

**SEVER.**

Ebenezer,	Son of Ebenezer and Ruth,	Jan. 29, 1767
-----------	---------------------------	---------------

**SHEPARD (Shepeard).**

Sarah,	Dau. of Ralph and Sarah,	Jan. 31, 1727
Joseph,	Son of Nathaniel and Sarah,	March 25, 1735
Mary,	Dau. of Nathaniel and Sarah,	Feb 5, 1739
Hannah,	Dau. of Nathaniel and Sarah,	Dec. 25, 1742
Sarah,	Dau. of Nathaniel and Sarah,	April 21, 1747
John,	Son of James and Lydia,	Oct. 12, 1757
Nathaniel,	Son of Joseph and Elizabeth,	Dec. 23, 1758
Joseph,	Son of Joseph and Elizabeth,	Jan. 16, 1761
Royiel,	Son of Joseph and Elizabeth,	Feb. 18, 1763
Isaac,	Son of Joseph and Elizabeth,	June 17, 1765
Joseph,	Son of Joseph and Elizabeth,	July 19, 1767
William,	Son of Joseph and Elizabeth,	May 5, 1769
Elizabeth,	Dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth,	March 1, 1771
Walter,	Son of Elisabeth,	Dec. 10, 1792

**SHERMAN.**

Nathanael,	Son of John and Elizabeth,	Feb. 9, 1749
Ruth,	Dau. of John and Elizabeth,	Jan. 22, 1751

**SIAS.**

Albert Robie,	Son of John and Cemantha,	July 24, 1838
William Wallace,	Son of John and Cemantha,	April 27, 1842

**SKINNER.**

Clarissa,	Dau. of Samuel and Hannah,	May 21, 1818
Hannah Elizebeth,	Dau. of Francis and Hannah,	Oct. 21, 1836
John Francis,	Son of Francis and Elizabeth,	May 3, 1839

**SLONE.**

Polly,	Dau. of Charles and Charlotte A.,	Nov. 21, 1838
Samuel G.,	Son of Charles and Charlotte A.,	May 9, 1840
Elizabeth,	Dau. of Charles and Charlotte A.,	Sept. 19, 1841
Clary A.,	Dau. of Charles and Charlotte A.,	Jan. 25, 1843

**SMITH (Smyth).**

Joseph,	Son of Deuremont,	Oct. 18, 1670
Lusy,	Dau. of Richard,	Oct. 17, 1679
Joseph,	Son of Richard,	Feb. 18, 1683
Thankfull,	Dau. of Richard and Thankfull,	July 11, 1702



NAME.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	DATE OF BIRTH.
<b>SMITH (Smyth), Continued.</b>		
John,	Son of Richard and Thankfull,	May 3, 1704
Richerd,	Son of Richerd and Thankfull,	Nov. 2, 1706
Benjamin,	Son of Richard and Thankful,	Oct. 19, 1709
Abigah,	Son of John and Elizebeth,	March 17, 1720
Elizebeth,	Dau. of John and Elizebeth,	Aug. 13, 1723
George,	Son of John and Elizebeth,	Dec. 19, 1727
Sarah,	Dau. of John and Elizebeth,	June 11, 1731
Uness,	Dau. of Abijah and Amity,	Dec. 31, 1749
John,	Son of Abijah and Amity,	May 26, 1751
George,	Son of Abijah and Amity,	Jan. 31, 1753
Jeremiah,	Son of Abijah and Amity,	Jan. 17, 1754
Deborah,	Dau. of Abijah and Amite,	Sept. 17, 1755
Esther,	Dau. of Abijah and Amite,	April 12, 1758
Philip,	Son of Philip and Mary,	Dec. 7, 1759
Mary,	Dau. of Abijah and Amite,	June 27, 1760
Joseph,	Son of Seth and Sarah,	Feb. 27, 1761
Jesse,	Son of Philip and Mary,	March 15, 1761
Abigail,	Dau. of Abijah and Amite,	Sept. 6, 1762
Enoch,	Son of Philip and Mary,	Nov. 11, 1762
Susanna,	Dau. of Philip and Mary,	Feb. 18, 1764
Deborah,	Dau. of Abijah and Amety,	Dec. 30, 1765
Easter,	Dau. of Philip and Mary,	Aug. 15, 1766
Lucretia,	Dau. of Seth and Sarah,	June 21, 1771
Lemuel,	Son of Lemuel and Marcy,	Oct. 9, 1803
Clarissa,	Dau. of Lemuel and Marcy,	Aug. 19, 1806

**SOPER.**

Justus,	Son of Samuel and Katharine,	Aug. 3, 1760
Kathrine,	Dau. of Samuel and Kathrine,	March 14, 1763
Esther,	Dau. of Samuel and Katharine,	Nov. 18, 1765
Samuel,	Son of Samuel and Elizabeth,	June 21, 1768
Robert,	Son of Samuel and Elizabeth,	Aug. 15, 1770
John Ruggles,	Son of Samuel and Elizabeth,	July 1, 1772
	at Penobscot.	
Elisabeth, }	Twins of Samuel and Elisabeth,	Jan. 10, 1775
Catharine, }	at Penobscot.	

**SPEAR.**

Elisabeth,	Dau. of Samuel and Elisabeth,	Nov. 5, 1787
Daniel Baxter,	Son of Samuel and Elisabeth,	Feb. 28, 1789

**STANLEY.**

Martha Jones,	Dau. of Nathan and Martha,	April 17, 1810
Mary,	Dau. of Nathan and Martha,	July 17, 1817

NAME.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	DATE OF BIRTH.
<b>STAR.</b>		
Abigail,	Dau. of Eleazer,	Nov. 20, 1681
<b>STEDMAN.</b>		
Lenard,	Son of Dr. Benjamin and Ruth,	March 25, 1735
<b>STEVENS (Stephens).</b>		
Thomas,	Son of Daniel and Joana,	Dec. 18, 1723
Angelet,	Dau. of Daniel and Joanna,	July 25, 1732
<b>STIMPSON.</b>		
Judith,	Dau. of John and Mary,	Oct. 20, 1722
Recompence Wadsworth,	Son of John and Mary,	Feb. 21, 1728
<b>SUMNER.</b>		
Samuell,	Son of Georg,	Oct. 19, 1668
William,	Son of Increce,	July 9, 1670
William,*	Son of Georg,	April 7, 1671
Sarah,	Dau. of Increc,	July 15, 1672
Ebenezer,	Son of Georg,	Dec. 9, 1673
Joseph,	Son of Increc,	Aug. 24, 1674
Edward,	Son of Georg,	Aug. 29, 167(6)
Joseph,	Son of Georg,	Jan. 25, 1678
Benjamin,	Son of George,	Dec. 15, 1683
Samuell,	Son of Georg, Jr., and Ann,	Nov. 13, 1695
George,	Son of George, Jr., and Ann,	Sept. 14, 1697
Marie,	Dau. of William and Hester,	May 2, 1698
Ann,	Dau. of Georg and Ann,	Sept. 13, 1699
Abigal,	Dau. of William and Hester,	Jan. 31, 1700
Elisabeth,	Dau. of Ebenezer and Elisabeth,	Dec. 20, 1700
Roger,	Son of William and Hester,	March 25, 1702
Mary,	Dau. of Georg and Ann,	Nov. 2, 1702
Rebecah,	Dau. of Ebenezer and Elisabeth,	April 11, 1703
William,	Son of Georg and Ann,	Oct. 20, 1704
William,	Son of William and Hester,	Feb. 7, 1705
Nathaniel,	Son of Ebenezer and Elisabeth,	July 18, 1705
Susanna,	Dau. of Georg and Ann,	April 13, 1707
Gercium,	Son of William and Hester,	July 1, 1707
Zibia,	Dau. of Benjamin and Elisabeth,	Sept. 19, 1707
Ebenezer,	Son of Ebenezer and Elizebeth,	April 1, 1708
Elizabeth,	Dau. of Georg and Ann,	June 30, 170(9)
Esther,	Dau. of William and Esther,	Aug. 12, 170(9)
Benjamin,	Son of Benjamin and Elizebeth,	Nov. 26, 1709
Seth,	Son of William and Esther,	Dec. 15, 1710

NAME.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	DATE OF BIRTH.
<b>SUMNER, Continued.</b>		
Mehetabel,	Dau. of Ebenezer and Elizebeth,	Feb. 15, 1711
Joseph,	Son of Benjamin and Elizebeth,	Feb. 13, 1712
Josiah,	Son of George and Ann,	March 13, 1712
Jezaniah,	Son of Ebenezer and Elizabeth,	July 19, 1713
Abigah,	Son of Benjamin and Elizebeth,	March 6, 1714
Thankful,	Dau. of Ebenezer and Elizebeth,	Feb. 19, 1716
David,	Son of Benjamin and Elizebeth,	Jan. 6, 1717
Abigail,	Dau. of George and Ann,	Nov. 3, 1718
Daniel,	Son of Benjamin and Elizebeth,	May 3, 1719
Benjamin, } Elizebeth, }	Twins of Benjamin and Elizebeth,	Jan. 9, 1721
Samuel,	Son of Benjamin and Elizebeth,	May 4, 1722
Benjamin,	Son of Benjamin and Elizebeth,	Feb. 21, 1725
John,	Son of Roger and Sarah,	Dec. 26, 1725
Amariah,	Son of George and Susanah,	Sept. 3, 1726
Abigail,	Dau. of Roger and Sarah,	Oct. 22, 1727
Mary,	Dau. of George and Susanah,	Aug. 25, 1728
John,	Son of William and Ellener,	May 3, 1729
William,	Son of Roger and Sarah,	Dec. 10, 1729
Susanah,	Dau. of George and Susanah,	June 3, 1731
Clement,	Son of William and Eleanor,	Aug. 29, 1731
William,	Son of William and Eleanor,	Dec. 21, 1733
Seth,	Son of Seth and Hannah,	July 8, 1735
Ruth,	Dau. of Ebenezer, Jr., and Susannah,	Aug. 4, 1736
Roger,	Son of Seth and Hannah,	Nov. 1, 1737
Sarah,	Dau. of Ebenezer and Susannah,	Nov. 7, 173(7)
Sarah,	Dau. of Ebenezer and Susannah,	May 8, 173(9)
Susanna,	Dau. of Ebenezer and Susanna,	Oct. 22, 1740
Obediah,	Son of Ebenezer and Susanna,	May 11, 17(42)
Lydia,	Dau. of Seth and Lydia,	Dec. 6, 1743
Obadiah, 2d,	Son of Ebenezer and Susanna,	June 23, 1744
Ebenezer,	Son of Seth and Lydia,	May 11, 1745
Hopestill,	Son of Ebenezer and Susannah,	Sept. 23, 174(6)
Enos,	Son of Seth and Lydia,	Sept. 25, 1746
George,	Son of Josiah and Ann,	Feb. 25, 1747
Jerusha,	Dau. of David and Deborah,	Nov. 9 or 17, 1747
William,	Son of Seth and Lydia,	Aug. 6, 1748
David,	Son of David and Deborah,	June 6, 1749
Ann,	Dau. of Ebenezer and Susannah,	April 14, 1750
Daniel,	Son of Daniel and Abigail,	Aug. 28, 1750
Esther,	Dau. of Seth and Lydia,	Sept. 12, 1750
Benjamin, } Joseph, }	Twins of David and Deborah,	May 31, 1751

NAME.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	DATE OF BIRTH.
<b>SUMNER, Continued.</b>		
Elizabeth,	Dau. of Ebenezer and Susanna,	June 27, 1751
Amariah,	Son of William and Mary,	Dec. 14, 1751
Clement,	Son of Seth and Lydia,	Feb. 2, 1752
Ezra,	Son of Ebenezer and Susanna,	Aug. 7, 1752
Abigail,	Dau. of Daniel and Abigail,	Aug. 13, 1753
Jonathan,	Son of William and Mary,	Oct. 26, 1753
Mary,	Dau. of Jazaniah and Mary,	Jan. 13, 1754
Samuel,	Son of Ebenezer and Susannah,	March 2, 1754
Job,	Son of Seth and Lydia,	April 23, 1754
Rufus,	Son of Seth and Lydia,	Feb. 19, 1756
Susanna Soper,	Dau. of William and Mary,	Feb. 19, 1756
Jabez,	Son of Ebenezer and Susanna,	May 16, 1756
Daniel,	Son of Daniel and Abigail,	May 26, 1756
Eli,	Son of Jazaniah and Judith,	Jan. 17, 1757
Hannah,	Dau. of Seth and Lydia,	April 15, 1757
Mary,	Dau. of William and Mary,	June 4, 1758
Daniel,	Son of Daniel and Abigail,	July 30, 1758
Jabez,	Son of Jazaniah and Judith,	April 2, 1759
Elisha,	Son of Seth and Elizabeth,	April 17, 1760
Abigail,	Dau. of Seth and Lydia,	Aug. 18, 1760
Mary,	Dau. of Jazaniah and Judith,	Jan. 20, 1761
Davis,	Son of Seth and Elizabeth,	July 22, 1761
Seth,	Son of Seth and Elizabeth,	Aug. 18, 1763
Jesse,	Son of Seth and Lydia,	Nov. 15, 1763
Mindwell,	Dau. of Jazaniah and Judith,	April 24, 1764
Elizebeth,	Dau. of Jazaniah and Judith,	Jan. 31, 1766
Jesse,	Son of Jazaniah and Judith,	May 31, 1768
Deborah,	Dau. of David, Jr., and Ruth,	Sept. 11, 1778
Patty,	Dau. of William and Elisabeth,	May 24, 1779
Betsey,	Dau. of David, Jr., and Ruth,	Jan. 17, 1780
Lucy,	Dau. of William and Elisabeth,	Nov. 20, 1781
Betsey, 2d,	Dau. of David, Jr., and Ruth,	Nov. 28, 1781
Allithiea Derby,	Dau. of David and Ruth,	Feb. 18, 1783
Charlotte,	Dau. of William and Elizabeth,	Oct. 10, 1784
Elizabeth,	Dau. of Elisha and Nancy,	March 2, 1785
Arthur,	Son of David and Ruth,	June 12, 1786
Clarissa,	Dau. of William and Elisabeth,	Oct. 26, 1786
Amos,	Son of David and Ruth,	May 3, 1788
William,	Son of William and Elisabeth, at Dorchester.	Dec. 26, 1788
Jesse,	Son of Jesse and Lucy,	Aug. 28, 1790
Ruth Shaw,	Dau. of David and Ruth,	April 1, 1791
Abigail Minot,	Dau. of William and Elisabeth, at Dorchester.	May 18, 1792

NAME.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	DATE OF BIRTH.
<b>SUMNER, Continued.</b>		
Avis,	Dau. of David and Ruth,	Jan. 12, 1793
Lemuel,	Son of Jesse and Lucy,	Feb. 28, 1795
Mary,	Dau. of William and Mary, at Dorchester.	July 5, 1795
Mary Dunbar,	Dau. of David and Ruth,	Sept. 3, 1795
Susannah,	Dau. of Jabez and Elisabeth,	Nov. 5, 1795
Charles,	Son of William and Mary, at Dorchester.	Jan. 5, 1797
John Gay,	Son of Jabez and Elisabeth,	April 19, 1798
Rufus Pond,	Son of William and Mary, at Dorchester.	Jan. 17, 1799
Edward,	Son of William and Mary, at Dorchester.	Sept. 20, 1800
Jabez,	Son of Jabez and Elisabeth,	Oct. 19, 1800
David,	Son of David and Ruth,	Jan. 27, 1801
Sally Richards,	Dau. of William and Mary, at Dorchester.	Aug. 6, 1802
Eliza,	Dau. of Jabez and Elisabeth,	April 2, 1803
Elvira,	Dau. of William and Mary, at Dorchester.	June 16, 1804
Arthur,	Son of Arthur and Polly,	Nov. 3, 1809
Harriot,	Dau. of Arthur and Polly,	Oct. 9, 1811
Mary Ann,	Dau. of Arthur and Polly,	Oct. 16, 1813
Frederick,	Son of Rufus Pond and Susan,	March 4, 1820
Charles Henry,	Son of Rufus P. and Susan,	Oct. 16, 1822
Rufus Willard,	Son of Rufus P. and Susan,	Nov. 7, 1823
Lemuel,	Son of Lemuel and Sally,	April 26, 1824
Susan Jane,	Dau. of Rufus P. and Susan,	March 4, 1825
Almira Walker,	Dau. of Lemuel and Sally,	Nov. 9, 1825
Franklin,	Son of Rufus P. and Susan,	Aug. 4, 1826
Mary,	Dau. of Lemuel and Sally,	Aug. 20, 1827
Gilbert,	Son of Rufus P. and Susan,	Nov. 26, 1827
William A.,	Son of Jabez and Fanny,	May 15, 1829
George,	Son of Lemuel and Sally,	July 10, 1829
James,	Son of Rufus P. and Susan,	May 28, 1831
Stephen,	Son of Lemuel and Sally,	Jan. 20, 1833
Edward,	Son of Rufus P. and Susan,	March 29, 1833
Charles,	Son of Lemuel and Sally,	Jan. 4, 1835
<b>SWAN.</b>		
Jabez,	Son of Dudley Wade and Bulah,	Oct. 21, 1736
Benjamin,	Son of Benjamin and Sarah,	Feb. 10, 1763

NAME.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	DATE OF BIRTH.
<b>SWETLAND.</b>		
William,	Son of Joseph and Marcy,	Nov. 15, 1705
Jouathan,	Son of Joseph and Mercy,	April 30, 1707
Jonathan,	Son of Joseph and Marcy,	Aug. 12, 1709
<b>SWIFT.</b>		
Elizabeth,	Dau. of Thomas,	Aug. 21, 1662
Ebenezer,	Son of Thomas,	Oct. 21, 167(7)
John,	Son of Thomas,	March 14, 1679
Samuel,	Son of Thomas and Sarah,	Dec. 10, 1683
Thomas,	Son of Samuel and Ann,	Feb. 16, 1710
Sarah,	Dau. of Samuel and Ann,	April 28, 17(11)
Anna,	Dau. of Samuel and Ann,	Aug. 28, 1712
Patence,	Dau. of Samuel and Ann,	March 19, 1714
Samuel,	Son of Samuel and Ann,	June 9, 1715
Ebenezer,	Son of Samuel and Ann,	Dec. 6, 1716
Patence,	Dau. of Samuel and Ann,	Feb. 3, 1718
Nathaniel,	Son of Samuel and Ann,	Sept 29, 1719
John,	Son of Samuel and Ann,	Jan. 23, 1721
Ebenezer,	Son of Samuel and Ann,	May 24, 172(4 or 5)
Elizebath,	Dau. of Thomas and Elizebath,	Jan. 9, 1742
Rebeckah,	Dau. of Nathaniel and Rebekah,	Dec. 30, 1742
Sarah,	Dau. of Nathaniel and Rebeckah,	May 25, 1745
John,	Son of Ebenezer and Judith,	June 24, 1747
Eliphah,	Dau. of Nathaniel and Rebeckah,	Oct. 11, 1747
Samuel,	Son of Ebenezer and Judith,	May 28, 1749
Patience,	Dau. of Nathanael and Rebeckah,	Nov. 14, 1749
Mary,	Dau. of Nathanael and Rebecah,	Dec. 20, 1751
Ebenezer,	Son of Ebenezer and Judith,	Jan. 17, 1752
Lydia,	Dau. of Ebenezer and Judith,	Feb. 14, 1754
Nathanael,	Son of Nathanael and Rebecca,	June 12, 1754
Susanna,	Dau. of Ebenezer and Judith,	Dec. 31, 1756
Stephen,	Son of Ebenezer and Judith,	April 1, 1761
Elizabeth,	Dau. of Nathaniel and Rebeckah,	June 25, 1761
Lydia,	Dau. of Ebenezer and Judith,	March 7, 1763
Ann,	Dau. of Ebenezer and Judith,	Aug. 6, 1764
Betsey,	Dau. of John and Elizabeth,	April 27, 1773
John,	Son of John and Elizabeth,	March 12, 1775
William,	Son of John and Elizabeth,	June 13, 1777
Elizabeth,	Dau. of John and Elizabeth,	Jan. 14, 1779
Fannie,	Dau. of John and Elizabeth,	Dec. 3, 1780
Charles,	Son of John and Elizabeth,	May 3, 1783
Samuel,	Son of Samuel and Abigail,	Sept. 22, 1783
Judith,	Dau. of Samuel and Abigail,	July 17, 1785

NAME.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	DATE OF BIRTH.
<b>SWIFT, Continued.</b>		
Lewis,	Son of Samuel and Abigail,	Aug. 5, 1787
Edward,	Son of John and Elizabeth,	Aug. 15, 1788
Andrew,	Son of Samuel and Abigail,	Aug. 20, 1789
William,	Son of Samuel and Abigail,	July 27, 1791
Ebenezer,	Son of Samuel and Abigail,	June 19, 1793
Abigail,	Dau. of Samuel and Abigail,	Dec. 25, 1795
Eunice,	Dau. of Samuel and Abigail,	June 6, 1798
George,	Son of Samuel and Abigail,	Nov. 29, 1800
Thomas Oliver,	Son of Samuel and Abigail,	April 12, 1803
John McLean,	Son of John and Elizabeth,	Nov. 23, 1818
Elizabeth Rogers,	Dau. of John and Elizabeth,	Jan. 19, 1820
William Parker,	Son of John and Elizabeth,	Dec. 27, 1821
Dean Manning,	Son of John and Elizabeth,	Oct. 23, 1824
Mary Penelope Rowe,	Dau. of John and Elizabeth,	Oct. 12, 1828
Mary Jane,	Dau. of George B. and Mary B.,	May 2, 1836

**TALBOT (Tolbut).**

Edward,	Son of Peter,	March 31, 1679
Dorothy,	Dau. of Peter,	Feb. 20, 1680
Mary,	Dau. of Peter,	Jan. 15, 1682
Sarah,	Dau. of George and Mary,	Feb. 1, 1779
George,	Son of George and Mary,	Jan. 11, 1781
Polley,	Dau. of George and Mary,	April 23, 1790
Samuel,	Son of George and Mary,	July 14, 1795
Elizabeth,	Dau. of George and Mary,	May 2, 1798
Louisa,	Dau. of George and Mary,	July 7, 1800
Benjamin,	Son of Benjamin and Susannah Soper, at Dorchester.	Dec. 3, 1800

**TANT.**

Mary,	Dau. of Jonathan and Dorothy,	Sept. 23, 1771
John Horton,	Son of Jonathan and Dorothy,	Aug. 26, 1774

**TAYLOR (Tayler).**

John,	Son of Rev. John and Elizabeth,	June 15, 1731
Ann,	Dau. of Rev. John and Elizabeth,	July 16, 1732
Nathaniel,	Son of Rev. John and Elizabeth,	March 4, 1734
William,	Son of Rev. John and Elizabeth,	April 8, 1735
William,	Son of Col. William and Sarah,	May 19, 1766
Thomas,	Son of William and Sarah,	Sept. 1, 1768
Catharine,	Dau. of Thomas and Molly Wadsworth,	Sept. 7 or 17, 1791

NAME.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	DATE OF BIRTH
<b>TAYLOR (Tayler), Continued.</b>		
William,	Son of Thomas and Molly Wadsworth,	Sept. 10, 1796
Lucy,	Dau. of Thomas and Molly Wadsworth,	Oct. 17, 1798
Mary,	Dau. of William and Polly,	Aug. 1, 1799
Elizabeth Cheever,	Dau. of Thomas and Molly Wadsworth,	Oct. 19, 1800
Charles,	Son of William and Polly,	Nov. 28, 1800
Sophia,	Dau. of William and Mary,	Aug. 9, 1802

**THACHER (Thatcher).**

Oxenbridge,	Son of Peetter and Theodorah, .	May 17, 1681
Elizebeth,	Dau. of Peter,	March 7, 1683
Mary,	Dau. of Peetter and Theodora,	March 15, 1685
Thomas,	Son of Peetter and Theodora,	Nov. 25, 168(6)
Peetter,	Son of Peetter and Theodora,	Oct. 1, 1688
John,	Son of Peetter and Theodora,	March 30, 1691
Thomas,	Son of Peetter and Theodora,	April 4, 169(3)
John,	Son of Peter and Susanah,	March 23, 1701
Peter,	Son of Oxenbrig and Elizebeth,	Nov. 26, 1714
Peter,	Son of Oxenbridge and Sarah,	March 10, 1752
Judith,	Dau. of Oxenbridge and Sarah,	April 2, 1764

**THOMPSON.**

Samuel,	Son of Samuel and Mary,	May 26, 1749
---------	-------------------------	--------------

**TIFFENY (Tiffiny, Tifeny).**

Thomas,	Son of Humfery,	June 11, 1668
Hezekia, .	Son of Humfry,	Aug. 18, 1670
William,	Son of Humfery,	Feb. 27, 1672
Consider,	Son of Humfery,	June 14, 1675
Ephraim,	Son of Humfery,	Dec. 26, 167(7)
Elizebeth,	Dau. of Humfery,	April 11, 1680

**TODD.**

Robert Melvin,	Son of Robert M. and Elizabeth Marshall,	June 4, 1840
Charlotte Melvin,	Dau. of Robert M. and Elizabeth Marshall,	Dec. 8, 1842

**TOPLIFF.**

Calvin,	Son of Samuel and Hannah,	Aug. 23, 1729
Jerom,	Son of Samuel and Hannah,	Feb. 5, 1732
Luther,	Son of Samuel and Hannah,	Nov. 16, 1734



NAME.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	DATE OF BIRTH.
<b>TRASK.</b>		
William,	Son of William and Sarah,	Oct. 8, 1762
Sarah,	Dau. of William and Sarah,	Nov. 20, 1764
Dorothy,	Dau. of William and Sarah,	Jan. 11, 1767
Hannah,	Dau. of William and Sarah,	Aug. 3, 1769

**TRESCOTT (Trescot, Triscot, Triscut).**

Jehoshaphat,	Son of Samuell,	March 14, 1689
Reforme,	Dau. of Samuell and Margrit,	Dec. 24, 1694
Hannah,	Dau. of Samuell and Margrit,	March 27, 1698
Rebecca,	Dau. of John and Sarah,	Sept. 27, 1753
Sarah,	Dau. of John and Sarah,	Dec. 12, 1755

**TROTT (Trot).**

Mahittabel,	Dau. of John and Mahittabel,	Nov. 10, 1698
Thankfull,	Dau. of John and Mehittabell,	March 25, 1700
John,	Son of John and Deliverance,	Oct. 12, 1704
Deliverence,	Dau. of John and Deliverence,	Mar. 17, 170(7)

**TROW.**

Francis Henry,	Son of Bartholomew and Wealthy,	March 9, 1823
----------------	---------------------------------	---------------

**TUCKER.**

Rebeca,	Dau. of James,	Nov. 1, 1673
Robert,	Son of Joseph,	April 5, 1678
Joseph,	Son of Joseph,	Jan. 11, 1679
James,	Son of James,	April 10, 1680
Elizebeth,	Dau of ———,	Dec. 18, 1681
Ebenezer,	Son of James,	May 20, 1682
John,	Son of Joseph,	July 28, 1682
Ebenezer,	Son of Manasseh,	Dec. 22, 1683
Sarah,	Dau. of James,	Sept. 14, 1684
Samuell,	Son of Manasseh,	March 15, 1687
Ephraim,	Son of Ephraim and Hannah,	Oct. 10, 1689
Stephen,	Son of Ephraim,	April 8, 1691
Mary,	Dau. of Manasath and Waitstill,	March 25, 1693
Lydia,	Dau. of Ephraim and Hannah,	Oct. 4, 1693
Waitstill,	Dau. of Manaseth and Waitstill,	June 5, 1695
Hannah,	Dau. of Ephraim and Hannah,	Oct. 5, 1695
Jezaniah,	Son of Manasseh and Waitstill,	July 19, 1698
Susanna,	Dau. of Joseph and Judeth,	April 5, 1703
Benjamin,	Son of Manasah and Waitstill,	Aug. 18, 170(5)
William,	Son of Ebenezer and Jane,	Dec. 2, 1707

NAME.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	DATE OF BIRTH.
<b>TUCKER, Continued.</b>		
Seth,	Son of Ebenezer and Jemimah,	Dec. 7, 1708
Abigail,	Dau. of James and Sarah,	Dec. 30, 1708
Waitstill,	Dau. of Ebenezer and Jane,	May 18, 1710
Expedence,	Dau. of Ebenezer and Jemimah,	Sept. 22, 1710
James,	Son of James and Sarah,	Sept. 30, 1710
Isaiah,	Son of Ebenezer and Jane,	Aug. 23, 1712
Jedediah,	Son of Ebenezer and Jemima,	Sept. 14, 1712
Jeremiah,	Son of James and Sarah,	Jan. 2, 1713
Jane,	Dau. of Ebenezer and Jane,	March 21, 1715
Sarah,	Dau. of James and Sarah,	June 4, 1715
Dorethy,	Dau. of Ebenezer and Jemimah,	July 22, 1716
Esther,	Dau. of Ebenezer and Jean,	April 19, 1717
Daniel,	Son of James and Sarah,	Sept. 13, 1717
Isac,	Son of Ebenezer and Jemimah,	April 28, 1718
Samuel,	Son of James and Sarah,	July 8, 1719
Susanah,	Dau. of Ebenezer and Jean,	Aug. 17, 1719
Samuel,	Son of Samuel and Rebecah,	Sept. 25, 1719
Rebacah,	Dau. of Ebenezer and Jemima,	Sept. 19, 1720
Esther,	Dau. of Ephraim and Mary,	Oct. 12, 1720
Timothy,	Son of James and Sarah,	April 13, 1721
Ephraim,	Son of Ephraim and Mary,	April 5, 1722
Mary,	Dau. of Ebenezer and Jean,	July 22, 1722
Rebacah,	Dau. of Samuel and Rebacah,	Nov. 27, 1722
Ebenezer,	Son of James and Sarah,	April 27, 1723
Mary,	Dau. of Ephraim and Mary,	Feb. 20, 1724
Nathaniel,	Son of Samuel and Rebecah,	April 29, 1725
Joseph,	Son of James and Sarah,	July 8, 1725
Hannah,	Dau. of Ephraim and Mary,	April 18, 1728
Miriam,	Dau. of Ephraim and Mary,	April 18, 1728
Ebenezar,	Son of William and Rachel,	Dec. 5, 1729
Katharine,	Dau. of Ephraim and Mary,	May 28, 1731
Reachel,	Dau. of William and Reachel,	Sept. 30, 1732
Stephen,	Son of Ephraim and Mary,	Nov. 25, 1732
Woodard,	Son of Benjamin and Sarah,	May 28, 1733
Abijah,	Son of Ephraim and Mary,	June 1, 1735
Manassah,	Son of William and Rachel,	Feb. 14, 1736
Daniel,	Son of Ephraim and Mary,	July 21, 173(7)
Waitstil,	Dau. of Jazeniah and Susannah,	Oct. 25, 1737
William,	Son of William and Rachel,	June 10, 1739
Lydia,	Dau. of Ephraim and Mary,	July 19, 1739
Elizabeth,	Dau. of Jazeniah and Susana,	July 27, 1739
James,	Son of Jeremiah and Mary,	March 6, 1740
Jedediah,	Son of Ephraim and Mary,	July 26, 1740

NAME.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	DATE OF BIRTH.
<b>TUCKER, Continued.</b>		
Sarah,	Dau. of Jeremiah and Mary,	Aug. 11, 174(2)
John Pitcher,	Son of Ephraim and Mary,	Sept. 7, 1742
Esther,	Dau. of Jazaniah and Susanna,	Feb. 5, 1744
Gershom,	Son of Ephraim and Mary,	June 3, 1744
Jane,	Dau. of William and Rachel,	Jan. 9, 1745
Mary,	Dau. of Samuel and Susannah,	May 22, 1745
Susannah,	Dau. of Samuel and Susannah,	Oct. 12, 1747
Amariah,	Son of Ebenezer and Mary,	March 18, 1748
John,	Son of Samuel and Abigail,	Oct. 26, 1748
George,	Son of Ebenezer and Mary,	March 8, 1750
Lydia,	Dau. of Jeremiah and Mary,	March 18, 1750
Samuel,	Son of Samuel and Elizabeth,	July 14, 1750
Joshua,	Son of Samuel and Elizabeth,	Jan. 9, 1752
Susannah,	Dau. of Ebenezer and Mary,	April 11, 1752
David,	Son of Jeremiah and Mary,	June 3, 1752
Elizabeth,	Dau. of Samuel and Elizabeth,	July 12, 1753
Jeremiah,	Son of Jeremiah and Mary,	May 17, 1754
Rebeckah,	Dau. of Samuel and Elizabeth,	March 6, 1755
Ann,	Dau. of Joseph and Mary,	May 29, 1755
Eunice,	Dau. of Samuel and Elizabeth,	Jan. 19, 1756
Mary,	Dau. of Ebenezer and Mary,	May 22, 1756
Isaac,	Son of Jeremiah and Mary,	Oct. 7, 1756
Sarah,	Dau. of Joseph and Mary,	Nov. 6, 1756
Jerusha,	Dau. of Timothy and Mindwell,	Oct. 9, 1757
Seth,	Son of Samuel and Elizabeth,	Jan. 26, 1758
Joseph,	Son of Joseph and Mary,	Dec. 19, 1758
Elijah, } Jerrit, }	Twins of Timothy and Mindwell,	April 10, 1759
Jesse,	Son of Jeremiah and Mary,	July 17, 1759
Elisha,	Son of Samuel and Elizabeth,	June 20, 1760
Seth,	Son of Joseph and Mary,	Dec. 3, 1760
Esther,	Dau. of Ebenezer and Mary,	April 13, 1761
Ruth,	Dau. of Jeremiah and Mary,	June 16, 1761
Benjamin,	Son of William and Abigail,	Jan. 1, 1762
Abel,	Son of Timothy and Mindwell,	March 6, 1762
Ann,	Dau. of Joseph and Mary,	Sept. 27, 1762
Ebenezer,	Son of Ebenezer and Mary,	March 14, 1763
Rachel,	Dau. of William and Abigail,	Sept. 20, 1763
Bettsee,	Dau. of Timothy and Mindwell,	Jan. 6, 1764
Elijah,	Son of Joseph and Mary,	Feb. 24, 1765
Ebenezer,	Son of Ebenezer and Elizabeth,	May 10, 1765
William,	Son of William and Abigail,	Oct. 12, 1765
Lemuel,	Son of Timothy and Mindwell,	Aug. 31, 1766

NAME.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	DATE OF BIRTH.
<b>TUCKER, Continued.</b>		
Enos,	Son of Benjamin and Jane,	Oct. 5, 1766
John,	Son of Ebenezer and Elizebeth,	Jan. 4, 1767
James,	Son of Joseph and Mary,	June 13, 1767
Atherton,	Son of Ebenezer and Elizabeth,	July 24, 1768
Phinehas,	Son of Timothy and Mindwell,	Oct. 30, 1768
Kathrine,	Dau. of William, Jr., and Abigail,	Nov. 29, 1769
Mary,	Dau. of Joseph and Mary,	March 16, 1770
Timothy,	Son of Timothy and Mindwell,	June 11, 1770
Nelley,	Dau. of Timothy and Mindwell,	Oct. 25, 1771
Elizabeth,	Dau. of Ebenezer and Elizabeth,	April 6, 1772
Eunice,	Dau. of Joseph and Mary,	May 26, 1772
Lucy,	Dau. of Amariah and Elizabeth,	Sept. 13, 1773
Esther,	Dau. of William and Abigail,	July 11, 1774
Samuel,	Son of Joseph and Mary,	Aug. 23, 1774
Lemuel,	Son of Ebenezer and Elizabeth,	Nov. 1, 1775
Susannah,	Dau. of Samuel, Jr., and Abigail,	Jan. 17, 1776
Eunice,	Dau. of Samuel and Abigail,	July 30, 1777
Lucy,	Dau. of Amariah and Elizabeth,	April 23, 1778
Lydia,	Dau. of Jeremiah and Rebeckah,	July 22, 1778
Susannah Soper,	Dau. of Joseph and Mary,	July 29, 1778
Abigail,	Dau. of David and Mary,	Jan. 4, 1779
Samuel,	Son of Samuel and Abigail,	July 28, 1779
Rachel,	Dau. of Ebenezer and Elizabeth,	Nov. 4, 1779
Rebeckah,	Dau. of Jeremiah and Rebeckah,	March 31, 1780
Betsey,	Dau. of Amariah and Elizabeth,	July 16, 1780
Joshua,	Son of Samuel and Abigail,	June 22, 1781
Salley,	Dau. of Isaac and Nelley,	Sept. 28, 1781
Mary Wadsworth,	Dau. of David and Mary,	Jan. 27, 1782
John,	Son of Isaac and Nelley,	Dec. 24, 1782
Abigail,	Dau. of Samuel and Abigail,	July 6, 1783
Dolley,	Dau. of Joseph, Jr., and Sarah,	Oct. 27, 1783
Enos,	Son of Jared and Elizabeth,	May 2, 1784
Ebenezer,	Son of Amariah and Elizabeth,	June 16, 1784
Benjamin,	Son of Abel and Rachel,	Aug. 9, 1784
Isaac,	Son of Isaac and Nelley,	Sept. 22, 1784
Jesse,	Son of David and Mary,	Dec. 7, 1784
Elisha,	Son of Ebenezer and Elizabeth,	Jan. 5, 1785
Tyle,	Dau. of Jared and Elizabeth,	Jan. 18, 1786
Miriam,	Dau. of Samuel and Abigail,	Jan. 25, 1786
Betsey,	Dau. of Isaac and Nelley,	Oct. 7, 1786
Mary,	Dau. of Amariah and Elizabeth,	March 5, 1787
Lucy,	Dau. of David and Mary,	July 19, 1787
Thatcher,	Son of Samuel and Abigail	July 20, 1788

NAME.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	DATE OF BIRTH.
<b>TUCKER, <i>Continued.</i></b>		
Lemuel,	Son of Jared and Elizabeth,	Aug. 6, 1788
Ruth,	Dau. of David and Mary,	June 7, 1789
Nathan,	Son of Amariah and Elizabeth,	March 6, 1790
Caty,	Dau. of Isaac and Nelly,	Aug. 16, 1790
Josiah,	Son of Samuel and Abigail,	June 4, 1791
Esther,	Dau. of Abel and Rachel,	Sept. 19, 1791
Dana,	Son of James and Betsey,	Oct. 10, 1792
Nelley,	Dau. of Isaac and Nelley,	April 22, 1793
Lewis,	Son of Samuel and Abigail,	Sept. 15, 1793
Susannah,	Dau. of Phinehas and Susannah,	April 15, 1795
Robert Vose,	Son of Samuel and Abigail,	April 23, 1795
Clarissa,	Dau. of Joseph and Sarah,	June 1, 1795
Elijah,	Son of James and Betsey,	July 16, 1795
Mary,	Dau. of James and Betsey,	May 30, 1798
Harriot,	Dau. of Phinehas and Susannah, at Dorchester.	Aug. 22, 1799
William,	Son of Abel and Rachel, at Framingham.	Sept. 10, 1801
Susannah Esther,	Dau. of Timothy, Jr., and Esther,	Dec. 29, 1801
Ebenezer George,	Son of George and Sarah,	Nov. 5, 1803
Timothy,	Son of Timothy and Esther,	Nov. 28, 1805
Betsey,	Dau. of James and Betsey,	July 24, 1806
Ebenezer,	Son of Nathan and Caty,	Aug. 8, 1815
Jeremiah,	Son of Nathan and Caty,	April 6, 1817
John,	Son of Nathan and Caty,	Dec. 14, 1818
Nathan,	Son of Nathan and Caty,	April 2, 1820
William,	Son of Nathan and Caty,	Jan. 11, 1822
Isaac,	Son of Nathan and Caty,	Aug. 1, 1823
Mary Elizabeth,	Dau. of Nathan and Caty,	July 22, 1825
Catharine Elenor,	Dau. of Nathan and Caty,	Jan. 23, 1827
Charles,	Son of Charles and Susannah H.,	Aug. 7, 1827
Hannah Thomas,	Dau. of Timothy and Rachel,	March 16, 1833
Maria Rachel,	Dau. of Timothy and Rachel,	May 19, 1835

**TUFTS.**

William,	Son of William and Peggy,	March 17, 1788
Mercy Paine,	Dau. of William and Peggy,	Jan. 10, 1790
Matthias Rich,	Son of William and Peggy,	Aug. 23, 1791

**TURNER.**

Seth,	Son of (Dr.) Benjamin and Avis,	July 20, 1795
Nathaniel Davenport,	Son of (Dr.) Benjamin and Avis,	April 4, 1797
Benjamin Franklin,	Son of (Dr.) Benjamin and Aves,	April 2, 1805

NAME.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	DATE OF BIRTH.
<b>VILES.</b>		
Elizabeth,	Dau. of Joseph and Hannah,	Sept. 4, 1765
<b>VOSE.</b>		
Henry,	Son of Thomas,	April 9, 1663
Jane,	Dau. of Thomas,	May 13, 1665
Robert,	Son of Edward,	Nov. 24, 1666
Thomas,	Son of Thomas,	Sept. 22, 1667
Jan,	Dau. of Edward,	Nov. 21, 1668
Abegall,	Dau. of Edward,	July 27, 1670
Nathanell,	Son of Edward,	Nov. 17, 1672
William,	Son of Edward,	Nov. 9, 1674
John,	Son of Edward,	Nov. 20, 1676
Ellizabeth,	Dau. of Edward,	Sept. 2, 167(8)
Martha,	Dau. of Edward,	Aug 27, 168(0)
Mary,	Dau. of Edward,	Feb. 17, 1682
Sarah,	Dau of Edward,	Aug. 30, 168(4)
Waitstill,	Dau. of Henry,	(July 29), 1688
Mary,	Dau. of Henry,	Jan. 4, 1691
Robart,	Son of Henry and Elizabeth,	Oct. 25, 1693
Elizabath,	Dau. of Henry and Elizabeth,	Jan. 28, 1696
Samuell,	Son of Thomas, Jr., and Hanna,	April 2, 1696
Mary,	Dau. of Nathaniell and Mary,	Sept. 12, 1697
Jane,	Dau. of Thomas and Hannah,	Jan. 20, 1698
Martha,	Dau. of Henry and Elizabeth,	Aug. 25, 1698
Nathaniel,	Son of Nathaniel and Mary,	March 31, 1699
Hannah,	Dau. of Thomas, Jr., and Hannah,	Feb. 27, 1700
Abigal,	Dau. of Henry and Elizabeth,	Dec. 14, 1700
Zibia,	Dau. of William and Mary,	March 12, 1701
Abigal,	Dau. of John and Sara,	Dec. 24, 1701
David,	Son of Thomas and Hanna,	March 31, 1702
Jerusha,	Dau. of Nathaniel and Mary,	Sept. 7, 1702
Joshua,	Son of Henry and Elizabeth,	March 3, 1703
Sarah,	Dau. of John and Sarah,	Dec. 18, 1703
Hephzibah,	Dau. of Henry and Elizabeth,	Feb. 10, 170(4)
Anna,	Dau. of William and Mary,	April 25, 1704
Jouathan,	Son of Thomas and Hannah,	Aug. 9, 1704
Bulah,	Dau. of Henry and Elizabeth,	Jan. 29, 1706
Merriam,	Dau. of Nathaniel and Mary,	June 16, 1706
Barshabath,	Dau. of John and Sara,	Nov. 22, 170(6)
Elijah,	Son of Nathaniel and Mary,	Jan. 1, 1707
Thomas,	Son of Thomas and Hanna,	March 12, 1707
Hephzibah,	Dau. of William and Mary,	July 21, 1707
Thomas,	Son of Henry and Elizebeth,	Feb. 4, 1709

NAME.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	DATE OF BIRTH.
<b>VOSE, Continued.</b>		
Edward,	Son of John and Sarah,	Sept. 18, 1709
Jemimah,	Dau. of Thomas and Hannah,	Sept. 19, 1709
Ebenezer,	Son of William and Mary,	March 4, 1710
Mellitiah,	Dau. of Nathaniel and Mary,	June 21, 1710
Kazia,	Dau. of Thomas and Hannah,	Aug. 29, 1712
Edward,	Son of William and Mary,	Aug. 30, 1712
Susanna,	Dau. of John and Sarah,	April 23, 1714
Seth,	Son of Thomas and Hannah,	Jan. 13, 1718
William,	Son of William and Mary,	Aug. 12, 1718
Othniel,	Son of Robert and Abigail,	Nov. 26, 1721
Ruth,	Dau. of Nathaniel and Rachel,	May 22, 1722
Waitstil,	Dau. of Robert and Abigail,	Oct. 29, 1722
Robert,	Son of Robert and Abigail,	Oct. 15, 1723
Jerusha,	Dau. of Nathaniel and Rachel,	Jan. 13, 1724
Henry,	Son of Robert and Abigail,	Sept. 26, 1725
John,	Son of Nathaniel and Rachel,	Nov. 21, 1725
Mehitable,	Dau. of David and Mehetabel,	Feb. 12, 1726
Abigail,	Dau. of Robert and Abigail,	Feb. 2, 1728
Rebacah,	Dau. of David and Mehitable,	March 5, 1728
Meriam,	Dau. of Nathaniel and Rachel,	Feb. 25, 1729
William,	Son of Robert and Abigail,	Feb. 26, 1729
Samuel,	Son of Robert and Abigail,	May 13, 1730
Samuel,	Son of David and Mahitabel,	July 24, 1730
Mary,	Dau. of Elijah and Sarah,	Sept. 11, 1730
Lemuel,	Son of Jonathan and Mary,	Feb. 28, 1731
Grace,	Dau. of Nathaniel and Rachel,	March 12, 1731
Joseph,	Son of Elijah and Sarah,	Nov. 16, 1731
Jonathan,	Son of Jonathan and Mary,	May 15, 1732
Mary,	Dau. of David and Mehitabel,	Oct. 15, 1732
William,	Son of Robert and Abigail,	Feb. 18, 1733
Patience, } Prudence, }	Twins of Nathaniel and Rachel,	April 12, 1733
Seth,	Son of Jonathan and Mary,	Jan. 4, 1734
Mary,	Dau. of Elijah and Sarah,	March 12, 1734
A——,	Son of Thomas and Experience,	July 11, 1734
David,	Son of David and Mehetabel,	Nov. 10, 1734
Oliver,	Son of Nathaniel and Rachel,	Feb. 10, 1735
James,	Son of Robert and Abigail,	March 2, 1735
Hannah,	Dau. of Jonathan and Mary,	March 19, 1735
Elizabeth,	Dau. of Robert and Abigail,	Feb. 26, 1736
Ebenezer,	Son of Edward and Abigail,	Nov. 19, 1736
Jane,	Dau. of Jonathan and Mary,	Jan. 30, 1737
Nathaniel,	Son of Nathaniel, Jr., and Rachel,	April 25, 1737

NAME.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	DATE OF BIRTH.
<b>VOSE, Continued.</b>		
Elizebeth,	Dau. of Thomas and Expereance,	Sept. 19, 1737
Elizabeth,	Dau. of David and Mehetable,	Dec. 6, 1737
Hibhzibah,	Dau. of Edward and Abigail,	April 27, 1738
Joseph, 2d,	Son of Elijah and Sarah,	Nov. 26, 1738
Thomas,	Son of Jonathan and Mary,	Jan. 17, 1739
Abigail,	Dau. of Robert and Abigail,	March 2, 1739
Reuben,	Son of Nathaniel and Rachel,	July 24, 1739
Thomas,	Son of Robert and Abigail,	Feb. 8, 1740
Abigail,	Dau. of Edward and Abigail,	June 1, 1740
Pegge,	Dau. of Elijah and Sarah,	June 26, 1740
Mary,	Dau. of Jonathan and Mary,	Jan. 28, 1741
Daniel,	Son of Thomas and Patience,	Feb. 20, 1741
Josiah,	Son of Nathaniel and Rachel,	June 16, 1741
Susannah,	Dau. of Edward and Abigail,	April 25, 17(42)
Joshua,	Son of Robert and Abigail,	May 16, 1742
Moses,	Son of Elijah and Sarah,	Feb. 13, 1743
Jesse,	Son of Jonathan and Mary,	March 3, 1743
Ruhamah,	Dau. of Thomas and Patians,	May 17, 1743
Rachel,	Dau. of Nathaniel and Rachel,	Sept. 4, 1743
Benjamin,	Son of Robert and Abigail,	July 5, 1744
Zebiah,	Dau. of Edward and Abigail,	Dec. 9, 1744
Elijah,	Son of Elijah and Sarah,	Feb. 11, 1745
Thankfull,	Dau. of Nathaniel and Rachel,	July 11, 1745
Peter,	Son of Thomas and Patience,	July 26, 1745
Ebenezer,	Son of Jonathan and Mary,	Nov. 29, 1745
Uness,	Dau. of John and Mary,	Nov. 23, 1746
Eli,	Son of Thomas and Patience,	Feb. 18, 1747
Nathan,	Son of Edward and Abigail,	March 10, 1747
Jeremiah,	Son of Robert and Meriam,	April 8, 1747
Melitia,	Dau. of Elijah and Sarah,	Feb. 12, 1748
Jemima,	Dau. of Jonathan and Mary,	Feb. 25, 1748
Belcher,	Son of Nathaniel and Rachel,	June 10, 1748
Rufus,	Son of John and Mary,	Feb. 22, 1749
Jerusha,	Dau. of Robert and Meriam,	March 24, 1749
Kezia,	Dau. of Jonathan and Mary,	May 16, 1750
Patience,	Dau. of Thomas and Patience,	Sept. 12, 1750
Amariah,	Son of John and Mary,	Dec. 7, 1750
Belcher, 2d,	Son of Nathaniel and Rachel,	Jan. 11, 1751
William,	Son of Edward and Abigail,	Dec. 9, 1751
Bill,	Son of Elijah and Sarah,	Jan. 20, 1752
Henry,	Son of Robert and Miream,	April 10, 1752
Thomas,	Son of Jonathan and Mary,	May 8, 1753
Elisha,	Son of Edward and Abigail,	Dec. 10, 1753



NAME.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	DATE OF BIRTH.
<b>VOSE, Continued.</b>		
Abigail,	Dau. of Robert and Miriam,	Feb. 13, 1754
Luci,	Dau. of David and Sarah,	June 21, 1755
Mary,	Dau. of Jonathan and Mary,	Sept. 29, 1755
Susanna,	Dau. of Samuel and Sarah,	April 3, 1756
Samuel,	Son of Robert and Miriam,	May 6, 1756
John,	Son of Oliver and Elizabeth,	May 21, 1756
Hannah,	Dau. of Thomas and Patience,	July 13, 1756
Elizabeth,	Dau. of Jonathan and Elizabeth,	July 16, 1756
Jerusha,	Dau. of Nathanael and Ruth,	Oct. 28, 1756
Lois,	Dau. of Lemuel and Susanna,	Dec. 16, 1756
Grace,	Dau. of Oliver and Elizabeth,	June 18, 1757
Mary,	Dau. of David and Sarah,	Jan. 13, 1758
Nathaniel,	Son of Nathaniel and Ruth,	April 26, 1758
Spencer,	Son of Jonathan and Elizabeth,	Sept. 2, 1758
Seth,	Son of Lemuel and Susanna,	Nov. 10, 1758
Hannah,	Dau. of Oliver and Elizabeth,	Feb. 24, 1759
Nathaniel, 2d,	Son of Nathaniel and Ruth,	May 5, 1759
Samuel,	Son of Samuel and Sarah,	March 6, 1760
John,	Son of David and Sarah,	Sept. 1, 1760
Robert,	Son of Robert and Miriam,	Nov. 27, 1760
Ruben,	Son of Nathaniel and Ruth,	Jan. 19, 1761
Lewis,	Son of Lemuel and Susanna,	April 3, 1761
Deborah,	Dau. of Nathaniel and Ruth,	Dec. 23, 1761
Sarah,	Dau. of Joseph and Sarah,	July 29, 1762
Ann,	Dau. of Samuel and Sarah,	Oct. 27, 1762
Roger,	Son of Robert and Miriam,	Feb. 24, 1763
Lemuel,	Son of Lemuel and Susanna,	July 20, 1763
Patience,	Dau. of Daniel and Rachel,	Aug. 14, 1763
Pegge,	Dau. of Joseph and Sarah,	Nov. 4, 1763
Lydia,	Dau. of Jonathan and Mary,	Feb. 6, 1764
Hannah,	Dau. of Oliver and Elisabeth,	Sept. 30, 1764
Waitstil,	Dau. of Jonathan and Mary,	Feb. 10, 1765
Rufus,	Son of Nathanael and Ruth,	Sept. 12, 1765
Thomas,	Son of Thomas and Mary,	Sept. 27, 1765
Dolley, }	Twins of Joseph and Sarah,	Nov. 20, 1765
Nancy, }		
Lydia,	Dau. of Joshua and Lydia,	March 25, 1766
Elizabeth,	Dau. of Oliver and Elizabeth,	March 15, 1767
William,	Son of Thomas and Mary,	Aug. 9, 1767
Josiah,	Son of Nathanael and Ruth,	Sept. 25, 1767
Elizabeth,	Dau. of Daniel and Rachel,	Oct. 20, 1767
Abigail,	Dau. of Joshua and Lydia,	Jan. 7, 1768
Uriah,	Son of Jonathan and Mary,	Feb. 14, 1768

NAME.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	DATE OF BIRTH.
<b>VOSE, Continued.</b>		
Solomon,	Son of Joseph and Sarah,	Feb. 22, 1768
Hannah,	Dau. of Joshua and Lydia,	Sept. 2, 1769
Peter Thacher,	Son of Thomas and Mary,	Sept. 4, 1769
Naomy,	Dau. of Joseph and Sarah,	Oct. 31, 1769
Lemuel,	Son of Jesse and Mary,	Nov. 6, 1769
Esther,	Dau. of Benjamin and Esther,	Dec. 1, 1769
David,	Son of David and Sarah,	March 8, 1771
Lydia Sumner,	Dau. of Benjamin and Esther,	April 10, 1771
Elisabeth,	Dau. of Joshua and Lydia,	June 18, 1771
Elisha,	Son of Thomas and Mary,	Dec. 24, 1771
Moses,	Son of Moses and Hannah,	June 14, 1772
Benjamin,	Son of Benjamin and Esther,	Jan. 3, 1773
Polly How,	Dau. of William and Mary,	Feb. 1, 1773
Mary,	Dau. of Joshua and Lydia,	June 9 or 19, 1773
Nancy,	Dau. of Jonathan and Mary,	July 3, 1773
Mary Ruggles,	Dau. of Nathan and Esther,	Dec. 2, 1773
Percis,	Dau. of William and Mary,	Oct. 25, 1774
Grace,	Dau. of Joshua and Lydia,	March 14, 1775
Abraham,	Son of Moses and Hannah,	July 30, 1775
William,	Son of William and Mary,	April 12, 1778
Esther,	Dau. of Benjamin and Esther,	June 8, 1778
John,	Son of John and Meletiah,	July 10, 1778
Daniel Thomas,	Son of Daniel and Rachel,	May 17, 1779
Sarah Whiting,	Dau. of Oliver and Kezia,	Aug. 18, 1779
Catharine,	Dau. of Henry, Jr., and Hannah,	Aug. 21, 1779
Elisabeth,	Dau. of John and Meletiah,	Jan. 20, 1780
	at Roxbury.	
Benjamin,	Son of Benjamin and Esther,	June 28, 1780
Benjamin Wadsworth,	} Twins of Nathan and Mary,	Aug. 29, 1780
James White,		
Peter,	Son of Samuel and Catharine,	Nov. 29, 1780
Josiah,	Son of Nathan and Mary,	Oct. 16, 1781
John,	Son of Moses and Hannah,	Nov. 5, 1781
Elijah,	Son of Oliver and Kezia,	Dec. 6, 1781
Elisabeth Eliot,	Dau. of Joseph and Sarah,	Oct. 2, 1782
Jesse,	Son of Benjamin and Esther,	Jan. 23, 1783
Esther,	Dau. of Nathan and Mary,	June 1, 1783
Charles,	Son of Samuel and Miriam,	June 14, 1783
Henry,	Son of Henry, Jr., and Hannah,	July 29, 1784
Josiah,	Son of Joseph and Sarah,	Aug. 8, 1784
Seth,	Son of Moses and Hannah,	Sept. 9, 1784
Sarah,	Dau. of Nathan and Mary,	Sept. 22, 1784
Ruth Tufts,	Dau. of Elijah and Ruth,	Oct. 19, 1784

NAME.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	DATE OF BIRTH.
<b>VOSE, Continued.</b>		
Ralph,	Son of Benjamin and Esther,	July 4, 1785
Edward,	Son of Nathan and Mary,	Sept. 26, 1785
Thomas,	Son of Moses and Hannah,	Nov. 6, 1786
Charles,	Son of Benjamin and Esther,	Sept. 9, 1787
Pemela,	Dau. of Nathan and Mary,	Dec. 19, 1787
Ebenezer,	Son of Nathan and Mary,	June 17, 1789
Elijah,	Son of Elijah and Ruth,	Jan. 1, 1790
Mary,	Dau. of Thomas and Mehetable,	March 15, 1790
Tristram,	Son of William and Mary,	Sept. 7, 1790
Lydia Billings,	Dau. of Samuel and Miriam. at East Windsor, Conn.	March 11, 1792
Mary Davenport,	Dau. of Samuel and Miriam, at East Windsor, Conn.	Jan. 22, 1794
Sukey Frances,	Dau. of William and Hephzibah,	March 6, 1794
Miriam White,	Dau. of Nathan and Mary,	March 22, 1794
Ruben,	Son of William and Hephzibah,	Feb. 19, 1796
Eunice,	Dau. of Ebenezer and Mary,	June 3, 1796
Elisabeth Davis,	Dau. of Ebenezer and Mary,	March 31, 1798
Lewis Lemuel,	Son of Lewis and Sarah,	May 23, 1798
Sukey Catharine,	Dau. of William and Hephzibah,	Jan. 17, 1803
Joshua Whiting,	Son of Jesse and Matilda,	July 5, 1813
Jesse,	Son of Jesse and Matilda,	Dec. 5, 1819
Mary Ellis,	Dau. of Jesse and Matilda,	Jan. 15, 1825
John,	Son of Jesse and Matilda,	May 8, 1827
Sarah Matilda,	Dau. of Jesse and Matilda,	Feb. 7, 1830
Benjamin Charles,	Son of Jesse and Matilda,	May 13, 1832
Francis Henry,	Son of Aaron D. and Mary,	June 8, 1842

**WADLAND.**

Jemima,	Dau. of Amos and Jemima,	May 29, 1727
Mahitabel,	Dau. of Amos and Jemima,	Jan. 31, 1730

**WADSWORTH.**

Joseph,	Son of Samuel,	Feb. 11, 1667
Benjamin,	Son of Samuel,	Feb. 28, (1670)
Abegal,	Dau. of Samuel,	(May 2, 1672)
John,	Son of Samuel,	Dec. 22, 1674
Mary,	Dau. of Ebenezer and Mary,	May 11, 1684
Samuel,	Son of Ebenezer and Mary,	Dec. 13, 1685
Recompence,	Son of Ebenezer,	July 30, 1688
Georg,	Son of Ebenezer and Mary,	March 16, 1699
Abigal,	Dau. of John and Elisabeth,	April 19, 1700

NAME.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	DATE OF BIRTH.
<b>WADSWORTH, Continued.</b>		
Elizabeth,	Dau. of John and Elizabeth,	Oct. 31, 1701
John,	Son of John and Elizabeth,	Aug. 6, 1703
Ruth,	Dau. of John and Elizabeth,	Aug. 26, 1705
Benjamin,	Son of John and Elizabeth,	Dec. 4, 1707
Grace,	Dau. of John and Elizabeth,	Feb. 9, 1710
Joseph,	Son of John and Elizabeth,	Feb. 27, 1712
Margeret,	Dau. of John and Elizabeth,	Oct. 18, 1714
Sarah,	Dau. of Recompence and Sarah,	July 19, 1715
Hannah,	Dau. of John and Elizabeth,	Sept. 1, 1716
Mary,	Dau. of Recompence and Sarah,	Feb. 24, 1718
Ebenezer,	Son of John and Elizabeth,	May 21, 1718
David,	Son of Recompence and Sarah,	March 24, 1720
Sámuel,	Son of John and Elizabeth,	July 23, 1720
Susanna,	Dau. of George and Sarah,	March 26, 1721
Nathanael,	Son of Samuel and Anne,	Oct. 16, 1721
Jonathan,	Son of Recompence and Sarah,	March 14, 1722
Easter,	Dau. of George and Sarah,	Feb. 6, 1723
Ruth,	Dau. of George and Sarah,	Dec. 12, 1724
Hepsibah,	Dau. of Samuel and Ann,	Feb. 8, 1728
Elijah,	Son of Samuel and Ann,	Sept. 6, 1731
Ruth,	Dau. of Samuel and Ann,	April 9, 1734
Elizabeth,	Dau. of Benjamin and Ester,	Sept. 9, 1736
Ruth,	Dau. of Benjamin and Esther,	Nov. 2, 1737
John,	Son of Benjamin and Esther,	Feb. 16, 1739
Jerusha,	Dau. of Ebenezer and Patience,	Jan. 29, 1740
David,	Son of David and Hannah,	Jan. 24, 1741
Abigail,	Dau. of Benjamin and Ester,	Nov. 27, 1741
Elizebeth,	Dau. of Ebenezer and Patience,	Nov. 14, 1742
Mary,	Dau. of Benjamin and Esther,	April 12, 1743
Sarah,	Dau. of David and Hannah,	Oct. 9, 1743
Hannah,	Dau. of John and Abigail,	March 21, 1745
Ann,	Dau. of Benjamin and Esther,	Dec. 18, 1745
Sarah,	Dau. of Benjamin and Esther,	Oct. 29, 1747
Eunice,	Dau. of Nathanael and Sarah,	July 6, 1748
Benjamin,	Son of Benjamin and Esther,	July 18, 1750
Samuel,	Son of Nathanael and Sarah,	Aug. 8, 1750
Esther,	Dau. of Benjamin and Esther,	May 2, 1752
Ann,	Dau. of Nathanael and Sarah,	Aug. 7, 1752
Joseph,	Son of Benjamin and Esther,	April 26, 1755
Thomas,	Son of Elijah and Susanna,	Sept. 18, 1755
Ruth,	Dau. of Nathanael and Sarah,	Jan. 8, 1756
Eunice,	Dau. of Elijah and Susanna,	March 9, 1757
Jerusha,	Dau. of Elijah and Susanna,	Feb. 23, 1759

NAME.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	DATE OF BIRTH.
<b>WADSWORTH, Continued.</b>		
Nathaniel,	Son of Elijah and Susanna,	Nov. 7, 1760
Rebecca,	Dau. of John and Katharine,	Oct. 13, 1761
Susanna,	Dau. of Elijah and Susanna,	Aug. 9, 1762
Joseph,	Son of John and Katharine,	April 24, 1763
Sarah,	Dau. of Elijah and Susanna,	July 19, 1764
Benjamin,	Son of John and Catharine,	Sept. 24, 1765
Stephen,	Son of Elijah and Susannah,	June 5, 1766
William,	Son of John and Katharine,	Feb. 17, 1768
Molly,	Dau. of Elijah and Susanna,	July 8, 1768
John,	Son of John and Kathrine,	Oct. 6, 1770
Rebeckah,	Dau. of Benjamin and Mary,	March 2, 1790
Sarah,	Dau. of Benjamin and Mary,	June 1, 1791
Nancy, } Susannah, }	Twins of Joseph and Mary,	July 4, 1792
Isaac,	Son of Benjamin and Mary,	Dec. 7, 1792
Esther,	Dau. of William and Mary Ruggles,	March 26, 1793
John Atherton,	Son of John and Elisabeth,	Dec. 4, 1793
Jason,	Son of Benjamin and Mary,	March 9, 1794
Seth,	Son of Joseph and Mary,	April 23, 1794
Josiah,	Son of William and Mary Ruggles,	May 15, 1795
Mary,	Dau. of Benjamin and Mary,	Sept. 16, 1795
Catharine,	Dau. of Benjamin and Mary,	April 2, 1797
Thomas Thatcher,	Son of Benjamin and Mary,	March 25, 1799
Benjamin,	Son of Benjamin and Mary,	Nov. 11, 1800
Mary How,	Dau. of William and Mary Ruggles,	March 5, 1801
Elisabeth,	Dau. of John and Elisabeth,	June 15, 1801
Elizabeth Ann,	Dau. of Josiah and Eunice,	Sept. 16, 1824
William,	Son of Josiah and Eunice,	Sept. 9, 1826
Alice Briggs,	Dau. of Josiah and Eunice,	July 21, 1829
Edwin Dexter,	Son of Thomas T. and Mary,	Dec. 3, 1832

**WALES (Wals).**

Nathaniell,	Son of Nathaniell and Sushannah,	May 28, 1694
Ebenezer,	Son of Nathaniell and Sushanah,	June 25, 1696
Timothy,	Son of Nathaniell and Sushanah,	June 17, 1698
Ebenezer,	Son of Nathaniel and Sushanah,	June 3, 1700
Charles,	Son of Samuel and Phebe, at Randolph.	July 3, 1804
Mary, } Myra, }	Twins of Samuel and Phebe, at Randolph.	} Jan. 27, 1807
George,	Son of Samuel and Phebe,	Dec. 13, 1808
Samuel,	Son of Samuel and Phebe,	Oct. 15, 1810
Ann,	Dau. of Samuel and Phebe,	Aug. 26, 1814

NAME.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	DATE OF BIRTH.
<b>WARD.</b>		
Lois,	Dau. of Joshua and Lois,	March 15, 1778
Peggy,	Dau. of Joshua and Lois,	June 3, 1781
Mary,	Dau. of Joshua and Lois,	June 11, 1787
<b>WARE.</b>		
John Fisher,	Son of Dr. Jonathan and Mary A. T.,	April 7, 1832
Susan Minns,	Dau. of Dr. Jonathan and Mary A. T.,	March 21, 1834
Mary Ann Tileston,	Dau. of Dr. Jonathan and Mary A. T.,	Feb. 17, 1836
Edmund Tileston,	Son of Dr. Jonathan and Mary A. T.,	Feb. 27, 1838
William,	Son of Dr. Jonathan and Mary A. T.,	Jan. 3, 1840
Sarah Elizabeth,	Dau. of Dr. Jonathan and Mary A. T.,	Sept. 7, 1842
<b>WARREN.</b>		
Mary,	Dau. of Ebenezer and Mary,	June 9, 1700
Ebenezer,	Son of Ebenezer and Mary,	March 30, 1702
Elizabeth,	Dau. of Ebenezer and Mary,	June 1, 1704
Jonathan,	Son of Ebenezer and Mary,	March 9, 1706
Hannah,	Dau. of Ebenezer and Mary,	Aug. 11, 1708
<b>WEBSTER.</b>		
Joseph Rowe,	Son of Moses and Hannah,	Nov. 3, 1833
Mary Rowe,	Dau. of Moses and Hannah,	Feb. 9, 1839
<b>WELD.</b>		
Payson,	Son of Henry and Mary,	May 5, 1773
Polly,	Dau. of Henry and Mary,	Feb. 12, 1775
<b>WENTWORTH.</b>		
Benning,	Son of Edward and Susannah,	Sept. 10, 1765
<b>WESTON.</b>		
Sarah,	Dau. of Abel and Sarah,	May 15, 1796
<b>WHEATON (Wheeton, Wheton).</b>		
Obediah,	Son of Obediah and Sarah,	Nov. 19, 1693
Ruth,	Dau. of Obediah and Sarah,	Nov. 13, 1694
Joseph,	Son of Obediah and Sarah,	March 18, 1696
Deborah,	Dau. of Obediah and Sarah,	Feb. 24, 1699
Samuel,	Son of Obediah and Sara,	Jan. 22, 1702
<b>WHEELER.</b>		
Jonathan,	Son of Jonathan and Susanah,	June 26, 1707

NAME.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	DATE OF BIRTH.
<b>WHITE.</b>		
John,	Son of Peter,	Sept. 3, 1683
Peter,	Son of Peter,	Feb. 20, 1684
George,	Son of Peter,	Oct. 5, 1686
John,	Son of Peter,	June 16, 1690
Sarah,	Dau. of Peter,	Dec. 21, 1693
Paul,	Son of Peetter and Rachel,	Dec. 20, 1694
Enock,	Son of Peetter and Rachel,	March 24, 1697
Paul,	Son of Peter and Rachel,	July 24, 1699
Benjamin,	Son of Peter and Rachel,	Feb. 6, 1701
Philep,	Son of Peter and Rachel,	July 26, 1705
Benjamin,	Son of Thomas and Rachel,	Nov. 4, 1731
Rachel,	Dau. of Thomas and Rachel,	March 28, 1734
William,	Son of Thomas and Rachel,	July 17, 1736
Esther,	Dau. of Thomas and Rachel,	June 5, 1738
Rachel,	Dau. of Philip and Mary,	April 29, 1739
Samuel,	Son of Thomas and Rachel,	Oct. 4, 173(9)
Joseph,	Son of Philip and Mary,	Feb. 3, 1741
Mary,	Dau. of Thomas and Rachel,	Jan. 17, 1742
Peter,	Son of Phillip and Mary,	March 28, 1743
James,	Son of Thomas and Rachel,	March 28, 1744
Eliphelet,	Son of Philip and Mary,	Feb. 12, 1746
Thomas,	Son of Thomas and Rachel,	July 8, 1746
Mary,	Dau. of Philip and Mary,	Oct. 10, 1750
William,	Son of Joseph and Mary,	Jan. 30, 1763
Azell,	Son of John and Vesta,	Nov. 22, 1797
Izannah,	Dau. of John and Vesta,	March 11, 1801
Henry Dunbar,	Son of John and Vesta,	July 14, 1803
Mary,	Dau. of John and Vesta,	Aug. 3, 1807
John,	Son of John and Vesta,	June 3, 1810
<b>WHITNEY.</b>		
Hannah,	Dau. of Moses and Rebeckah,	Nov. 19, 1797
Moses,	Son of Moses and Rebecca,	Oct. 7, 1802
Mary,	Dau. of Moses and Rebecca,	April 17, 1805
Seth Dunbar,	Son of Moses and Rebecca,	Sept. 13, 1807
Jacob Warren,	Son of Moses and Rebecca,	Jan. 2, 1811
<b>WILD.</b>		
Betsey,	Dau. of Micah and Molly,	Aug. 9, 1783
<b>WILLIAMS.</b>		
Eliza,	Dau. of Samuel and Azubah,	Oct. 27, 1793
Samuel,	Son of Samuel and Azubah,	Aug. 28, 1795
Harriot,	Dau. of Samuel and Azubah,	Aug. 7, 1797

NAME.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	DATE OF BIRTH.
<b>WILLIAMS, Continued.</b>		
Mary,	Dau. of Zebediah and Nancy,	Aug. 16, 1798
Isaac,	Son of Samuel and Azubah,	March 18, 1799
Elijah,	Son of Zebediah and Nancy,	July 20, 1800
Carolina,	Dau. of Samuel and Azubah,	Feb. 12, 1801
Ebenezer,	Son of Zebediah and Nancy,	July 14, 1801
Zebediah,	Son of Zebediah and Nancy,	March 18, 1806
George Warren,	Son of Zebediah and Nancy,	July 4, 1807
Nancy,	Dau. of Zebediah and Nancy,	Feb. 9, 1810
Eliza,	Dau. of Zebediah and Nancy,	Aug. 2, 1814
Thomas,	Son of Zebediah and Nancy,	April 7, 1816
Mary,	Dau. of Hector and Mary,	Sept. 9, 1836
<b>WILLISTON (Willistone).</b>		
Ickebod,	Son of John,	Feb. 16, 1676
William,	Son of John,	July 31, 1679
Ebenezer,	Son of John,	Feb. 12, 1681
Susanah,	Dau. of John,	Sept. 13, 1684
<b>WITHINGTON.</b>		
Joseph,	Son of Henry and Mary,	Dec. 29, 1722
Sarah,	Dau. of Henry and Mary,	Oct. 22, 1725
<b>WOOD.</b>		
Silance,	Dau. of Jonathan,	Feb. 5, 1675
<b>WOODY.</b>		
Richerd,	Son of Richerd and Sarah,	July 14, 1702
<b>WOODHOUSE.</b>		
Patience,	Dau. of William and Waitstill,	Nov. 16, 1752
Abigail,	Dau. of William and Waitstill,	March 10, 1754
Mary,	Dau. of William and Waitstill,	March 7, 1756
William,	Son of William and Waitstill,	Aug. 9, 1758
Henry,	Son of William and Waitstill,	March 5, 1761
<b>WOODMAN.</b>		
Henry,	Son of Henry and Alce,	July 6, 1730
Abigail,	Dau. of Henry and Alce,	Dec. 6, 1731
<b>WOODWARD (Woodard).</b>		
John Wilson,	Son of Peter and Sally,	Aug. 22, 1813
Adeline Foord,	Dau. of Peter and Sally,	Nov. 9, 1818
<b>YOUNG.</b>		
Salley,	Dau. of John and Melatiah,	Jan. 27, 1786
David Rawson,	Son of John and Ann,	Sept. 18, 1798



# MARRIAGES.



# MARRIAGES.

NAME.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.
<b>ABBOT.</b>	
Mary E. Abbot and Josiah Leavitt, both of Quincy . . . .	June 2, 1839
<b>ABRAMS.</b>	
Mary Abrams of Milton and Winter Boson of Roxbury . . . . .	1761
William Abrams and Mary Peck, both of Milton . . . . .	1766
<b>ADAMS.</b>	
Isaac Adams of Sherborn and Martha Vose of Milton . . . . .	May 10, 1722
Edward Adams, Jr., and Deliverance Trott, both of Milton . . . .	Dec. 30, 1725
Rachel Adams and William Tucker, both of Milton . . . . .	Dec. 26, 1728
Edward Adams of Milton and Sarah Bracket of Braintree . . . . .	Feb. 5, 1729
John Adams and Sarah Swift, both of Milton . . . . .	May 19, 1730
Rachel Adams and John Badcock, both of Milton . . . . .	1753
Andrew Adams and Ruth Wadsworth, both of Milton . . . . .	1756
Abigail Adams of Milton and John Kneland of Boston . . . . .	1760
Edward Adams of Milton and Dorothy Spear of Braintree . . . . .	June 30, 1763
Judith Adams of Milton and Seth Spear of Braintree . . . . .	1763
Ann Adams of Milton and Joseph Baxter of Braintree . . . . .	1764
John Adams, Jr., and Mary Wadsworth, both of Milton . . . . .	1767

NAME.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.
<b>ADAMS, Continued.</b>	
John Adams and	
Sarah Hunt, both of Milton . . . . .	Feb. 21, 1771
Hannah White Adams and	
Ebenezer Davenport, both of Milton . . . . .	May 1, 1799
Polly Hunt Adams of Milton and	
Eliphalet Sawin of Randolph . . . . .	Nov. 3, 1803
†— Adams and	
Alpheus French, both of Milton . . . . .	Feb. 5, 1804
Thomas Adams of Boston and	
Nancy Babcock of Milton . . . . .	June 6, 1809
Hezekiah Adams of Milton and	
Nancy Copeland of Quincy . . . . .	Nov. 18, 1811
Daniel H. Adams and	
Mary Williams, both of Milton . . . . .	Aug. 15, 1813
Lucy Ann Adams and	
Nathaniel Bent, both of Milton . . . . .	Aug. 15, 1813
Samuel Adams, Jr., of Boston and	
Mary Ann Bent of Milton . . . . .	May 10, 1815
Susanna D. Adams of Milton and	
Oliver B. Alexander of Boston . . . . .	May 10, 1826
Elizabeth F. Adams and	
William N. Gardner, both of Milton . . . . .	Jan. 31, 1827
John Minot Adams and	
Mary Ann Elizabeth Adams, both of Milton . . . . .	May 17, 1829
Mary Ann Elizabeth Adams and	
John Minot Adams, both of Milton . . . . .	May 17, 1829
Betsy Adams of Milton and	
George Clapp of Braintree . . . . .	Jan. 25, 1831
Hannah R. Adams of Milton and	
Simeon Faxon of Randolph . . . . .	Aug. 23, 1831
John Adams and	
Elizabeth Horton, both of Milton . . . . .	Nov. 3, 1831
John H. Adams and	
Lydia Washburn, both of Milton . . . . .	Feb. 26, 1832
Sarah Adams of Milton and	
George Skinner of Dorchester . . . . .	Feb. 1, 1835
Nancy W. Adams and	
Novatus R. Cook, both of Milton . . . . .	Sept. 13, 1836
Mary B. Adams and	
Benjamin F. Jones, both of Milton . . . . .	June 22, 1839
Charles J. Adams of Boston and	
Mary D. Breck of Milton . . . . .	June 10, 1840

NAME,	DATE OF MARRIAGE.
<b>ADAMS, Continued.</b>	
Silence Adams of Milton and Samuel L. White of Randolph . . . .	July 29, 1841
Lucy A. Adams of Milton and Henry Roberts of Quincy . . . .	June 12, 1842
Samuel Adams, 2d, of Milton and Martha I. Dudley of Dorchester . . . .	Sept. 24, 1842
<b>AGELTON.</b>	
Mathew Agelton and Ruth Newton, both of Milton . . . .	May 6, 1714
<b>ALDEN.</b>	
Zachariah Alden and Lidiah Crane of Milton . . . .	Nov. 17, 1728
Zephaniah S. Alden and Myra Wales, both of Milton . . . .	Feb. 2, 1831
Samuel Alden, Jr., and Sarah Piper, both of Milton . . . .	Nov. —, 1836
<b>ALEXANDER.</b>	
Oliver B. Alexander of Boston and Susanna D. Adams of Milton . . . .	May 10, 1826
Ann T. Alexander of Stoughton and Ebenezer G. Tucker of Milton . . . .	Oct. 5, 1834
<b>ALLEN.</b>	
Polly Allen and Thomas Read, both of Milton . . . .	April 25, 1803
Eliza Allen and William Vose, 2d, both of Milton . . . .	Dec. 15, 1825
Otis Allen and Julia Ann Doak, both of Quincy . . . .	May 1, 1842
<b>AMES.</b>	
Diana Ames and John Crehore, both of Milton . . . .	Mar. 9, 1817
Lydia E. Ames of Charlestown and Ebenezer H. Hutchings of Boston . . . .	Oct. 18, 1835
<b>AMMEDON.</b>	
Phillip Ammedon, Jr., of Lowell and Ann Matilda Russell of Milton . . . .	June 12, 1833

NAME.

DATE OF MARRIAGE.

**AMORY.**

Cornelia Amory of Milton and  
George A. Goddard of Boston . . . . May 27, 1841

**ANAS.**

Thomas Anas of Milton and  
Elizabeth Cleverly of Braintree . . . . Nov. 7, 1786

**ANDERSON.**

Robert Anderson and  
Abigail Bayly, both of Milton . . . . May 24, 1722

**ANDREWS.**

Stephen Andrews and  
Elisabeth Bowen . . . . Dec. 27, 1733  
Mary Andrews of Stoughton and  
Elijah Houghton of Milton . . . . Sept. 9, 1756  
Elizabeth Andrewes of Milton and  
John Nash of Waymoth . . . . 1759  
John Andrews and  
Phebe Kendall, both of Quincy . . . . Dec. 9, 1838

**ARNOLD.**

John Arnold and  
Amy Batty, both of Milton . . . . Sept. 22, 1840

**ATHERTON.**

Jonathan Atherton and  
Mary Gullifer . . . . Mar. 17, 1679  
Elizabeth Atherton and  
Isaac Groass . . . . Aug. 28, 1691  
Mary A. Atherton and  
Ebenezer G. Tucker, both of Milton . . . . Feb. 20, 1831  
Hannah A. Atherton and  
Frederick A. Page, both of Stoughton . . . . May 16, 1835

**AYLING.**

Henry Ayling of Charlestown and  
Elisabeth Copeland of Milton . . . . Mar. 5, 1807

NAME.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.
<b>BABCOCK (Badcock).</b>	
Dorethy Badcock and John Daniel . . . . .	Mar. 29, 1672
Benjamin Badcock and Hannah Daniell, both of Milton . . . . .	Feb. 11, 1673
Samuel Badcock and Hanah Emes . . . . .	July 1, 1674
Abigail Badcock of Milton and John Barber of Medfield . . . . .	Dec. 17, 1674
Jonathan Badcock and Mary Curtis . . . . .	Aug. 1, 1676
Return Badcocke and Sarah Deneson of Milton . . . . .	Dec. 1, 1681
*Thankfull Badcock and George Lion, both of Milton . . . . .	Feb. 14, 1688
*Hannah Badcock and Thomas Vose, Jr., both of Milton . . . . .	May 28, 1695
Mary Badcock and William Vose, both of Milton . . . . .	April 3, 1700
James Badcock and Mary Fenno, both of Milton . . . . .	Feb. 18, 1701
Susanna Badcock and Solomon Horton, both of Milton . . . . .	Dec. 5, 1701
Mary Badcock and David Horton, both of Milton . . . . .	Sept. 10, 1702
Marcy Badcock and Joseph Swetland, both of Milton . . . . .	Feb. 13, 1705
Ruhamah Badcock of Milton and Joseph Billing of Dorchester . . . . .	April 4, 1706
Elizabeth Badcock and Benjamin Sumner, both of Milton . . . . .	May 2, 1706
James Babcock of Stonington and Sara Vose of Milton . . . . .	June 12, 1706
John Badcock and Sara Billing of Dorchester . . . . .	Aug. 7, 1707
Nathaniel Badcock of Milton and Mary Field of Dorchester . . . . .	May 3, 1710
*Elizabeth Badcock and Joseph Ganzy . . . . .	June 21, 1711
Georg Badcock and Hannah Daniel, both of Milton . . . . .	July 14, 1715
Caleb Badcock of Wendon and Susanah Glover of Milton . . . . .	May 18, 1721

## NAME.

## DATE OF MARRIAGE.

**BABCOCK (Badcock), Continued.**

Sarah Badcock and	
John Kelton, both of Milton . . . . .	Aug. 14, 1722
Hannah Badcock and	
Simon Blake, both of Milton . . . . .	April 9, 1724
Sarah Badcock and	
Roger Sumner, both of Milton . . . . .	Mar. 10, 1725
Elizabeth Badcock and	
John Bent, both of Milton . . . . .	Feb. 6, 1728
Mary Badcock and	
Joseph Pain, both of Milton . . . . .	Jan. 27, 1732
Hannah Badcock of Milton and	
Denis Callehan of Castle William . . . . .	May 18, 1733
Hannah Badcock and	
John Badcock, both of Milton . . . . .	Aug. 15, 1734
John Badcock and	
Hannah Badcock, both of Milton . . . . .	Aug. 15, 1734
Hannah Badcock and	
Seth Sumner, both of Milton . . . . .	Oct. 17, 1734
Susanna Badcock of Milton and	
William Sloper . . . . .	Feb. 5, 1735
Patience Badcock and	
Benjamin Horton . . . . .	Mar. 8, 1739
Katharine Badcock of Milton and	
Increase Leadbetter of Dorchester . . . . .	Aug. 29, 1745
Nathaniel Badcock of Milton and	
Abigail Pitcher of Stoughton . . . . .	Feb. 9, 1748
Benjamin Badcock and	
Elizebeth Horton, both of Milton . . . . .	1751
William Badcock and	
Hannah Blake, both of Milton . . . . .	1751
John Badcock and	
Rachel Adams, both of Milton . . . . .	1753
Elizebeth Badcock and	
Oliver Vose, both of Milton . . . . .	1755
Hannah Badcock and	
Amariah Blake, both of Milton . . . . .	Feb. 25, 1762
Susannah Badcock and	
Stephen Crane, both of Milton . . . . .	1762
John Badcock and	
Thankfull Vose, both of Milton . . . . .	1765
Lydia Badcock and	
Joshua Vose, both of Milton . . . . .	1765



NAME.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.
<b>BABCOCK (Badcock), Continued.</b>	
William Badcock, Jr., and Sarah Tucker, both of Milton . . . .	1765
Jane Badcock and Benjamin Tucker, both of Milton . . . .	1766
Joseph Badcock of Milton and Hannah How of Dorchester . . . .	Nov. 2, 1769
Nathan Badcock, Jr., and Jerusha Houghton, both of Milton . . . .	Jan. 24, 1771
Nancey Badcock and Phineas Pain, both of Milton . . . .	July 9, 1771
Elizabeth Badcock, 3d, and John Swift, both of Milton . . . .	May 17, 1772
William Badcock, Jr., and Elisabeth Gulliver, both of Milton . . . .	Nov. 29, 1798
Joseph Babcock of Milton and Grace Draper of Roxbury . . . .	June 21, 1801
Abigail Babcock and William Brooks, both of Milton . . . .	Jan. 10, 1802
Joanna Badcock of Milton and Nathan Dorr of Boston . . . .	Oct. 31, 1802
Eliza Babcock of Milton and Benjamin Lyon of Dorchester . . . .	Jan. 13, 1805
† Miss Babcock and Mr. Crane . . . .	Mar. —, 1805
Josiah Badcock and Nancy Gulliver, both of Milton . . . .	Jan. 15, 1807
Charlotte Babcock of Milton and Joshua Belcher of Boston . . . .	May 25, 1807
Nancy Babcock of Milton and Thomas Adams of Boston . . . .	June 6, 1809
Nancy Babcock of Milton and Joshua Sampson of Bath . . . .	June 21, 1809
Mary W. Babcock of Milton and George Peirce of Boston . . . .	Nov. 31, 1809
Nancy Babcock of Milton and William J. Newman of Roxbury . . . .	Mar. 20, 1810
Fanny Babcock and Jabez Sumner, both of Milton . . . .	Sept. 26, 1824
Susan Babcock and Oliver Peirce, both of Milton . . . .	May 22, 1825
Ann G. Babcock of Milton and Joshua Emerson of Quincy . . . .	Aug. 29, 1830

NAME.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.
<b>BABCOCK (Badcock), Continued.</b>	
Josiah Babcock and	
Ruth Gardner, both of Milton . . . .	Nov. 16, 1834
Margaret L. Babcock and	
Lewis Davenport, both of Milton . . . .	Dec. 9, 1834
Sarah E. Babcock and	
Simeon Emerson, both of Milton . . . .	Jan. 17, 1841
Josiah Babcock, Jr., and	
Margaret H. Fenno, both of Milton . . . .	June 27, 1841
<b>BADLAM.</b>	
Mary Badlam of Weymouth and	
William Billings of Milton . . . . .	Dec. 10, 1741
Hannah Badlam of Milton and	
Benjamin Pierce of Dorchester . . . . .	1766
<b>BAGLEY.</b>	
James Bagley of Braintry and	
Jane Perce of Milton . . . . .	June 23, 1713
<b>BAILEY (Bayley, Bayly).</b>	
Susanna Bayley and	
Peter Thatcher of Milton . . . . .	Dec. 25, 1699
Abigail Bayly and	
Robert Anderson, both of Milton . . . .	May 24, 1722
Henry Knox Bailey of Dorchester and	
Betsey Horton of Milton . . . . .	Oct. 29, 1801
Joshua S. Bailey and	
Mary S. Crehore, both of Milton . . . .	Oct. 10, 1819
<b>BAKER.</b>	
Sara Baker of Dedham and	
James Tucker of Milton . . . . .	Sept. 24, 1767
Sally Baker and	
Charles Burr, both of Milton . . . . .	Nov. 1, 1807
Rebeckah R. Baker and	
Nathaniel Bent, both of Milton . . . .	Sept. 4, 1822
Fanny H. Baker of Braintree and	
Lloyd G. Horton of Milton . . . . .	Mar. 4, 1828
<b>BARBER.</b>	
John Barber of Medfield and	
Abigail Badcock of Milton . . . . .	Dec. 17, 1674
Abigall Barber of Milton and	
Ichabod Harding of Medfield . . . . .	Nov. 15, 1699

NAME.

DATE OF MARRIAGE.

**BARNEY.**

George Barney and

Sarah D. Wild, both of Milton . . . . Jan. 1, 1837

**BARRET.**

\*Thomas Barret of Chelmsford and

Mary Dike of Milton . . . . Jan. 22, 1695

**BARRY.**

William Barry and

Elizabeth Gardiner, both of Milton . . . . Feb. 15, 1796

**BASS.**

\*Samuel Bass of Boston and

Ruth Hayden of Milton . . . . May 23, 1711

**BATCHELDER (Bacheller).**

Dr. William Bacheller of Milton and

Joanna Waterman of Halifax . . . . Jan. 1, 1776

Sherburn Batchelder and

Susan Titcomb, both of Milton . . . . Nov. 11, 1829

**BATES.**

Noah Bates and

Rebecca Hunt, both of Milton . . . . Nov. 14, 1822

**BATTLE.**

Dolly Battle of Dedham and

Rev. Jonathan Fisher of Blue Hill . . . . Nov. 2, 1796

**BATTY.**

Amy Batty and

John Arnold, both of Milton . . . . Sept. 22, 1840

**BATY.**

Thankful Baty and

Joseph Blake of Milton . . . . May 16, 1789

**BAXTER.**

Joseph Baxter of Braintree and

Ann Adams of Milton . . . . 1764

## NAME.

## DATE OF MARRIAGE.

**BEAL (Beale).**

Benjamin Beale of Brantery and Hannah Holman of Milton . . . . .	June 27, 1700
Roxana Beal of Milton and James S. S. Patten of Boston . . . . .	Nov. 20, 1823
Phinehas Beal and Betsy B. Vose, both of Milton . . . . .	Feb. 4, 1825

**BEALS.**

Orissa Beals of Quincy and Jesse Bunton of Milton . . . . .	Dec. 15, 1839
--	---------------

**BECKWITH.**

Henry Beckwith and Hannah Leonard, both of Dorchester . . . . .	Jan. 15, 1840
--	---------------

**BEIGHTON.**

John Beighton of Dorchester and Abigail Blake of Milton . . . . .	July 13, 1756
--	---------------

**BELCHER (Belsher).**

*Moses Belcher and Hannah Lion, both of Milton . . . . .	Dec. 19, 1694
Mary Belsher and Benjamin Fenno, both of Milton . . . . .	Sept. 23, 1696
Mary Belsher and Nathaniell Vose, both of Milton . . . . .	Dec. 16, 1696
Abigail Belcher of Milton and William Wadle of Stonington . . . . .	April 28, 1697
Hannah Belsher and Stephen Tucker, both of Milton . . . . .	Aug. 30, 1716
Abigail Belcher and Ebenezer Clap, both of Milton . . . . .	Feb. 4, 1720
Elijah Belcher of Preston and Elizabeth Blake of Milton . . . . .	Aug. 21, 1729
Elizabeth Belcher of Milton and Capt. William Hunt of Braintree . . . . .	Dec. 25, 1740
Elijah Belcher of Braintree and Mary Pierce of Milton . . . . .	1758
Moses Belcher and Nancy Horton, both of Milton . . . . .	Mar. 9, 1785
Joshua Belcher of Boston and Charlotte Babcock of Milton . . . . .	May 25, 1807

NAME.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.
<b>BELCHER (Belsher), Continued.</b>	
Cephas Belcher of Canton and Harriot Thayer of Milton . . . . .	April 18, 1821
Charlotte L. Belcher and George Hunt, both of Milton . . . . .	April 13, 1843
<b>BELL.</b>	
Martha Bell and Caleb Dalton, both of Milton . . . . .	Dec. 30, 1830
<b>BEMAN.</b>	
Gamaliel C. Beman of Andover and Elizabeth G. Jacobs of Milton . . . . .	Oct. 3, 1831
<b>BENSON.</b>	
John S. Benson and Emily Miller, both of Quincy . . . . .	Dec. 10, 1840
<b>BENT.</b>	
Joseph Bent of Milton and * Rachel Fuller of Dedham . . . . .	Oct. 27, 1698
Rachel Bent and Nathaniel Vose, both of Milton . . . . .	Feb. 8, 1722
Joseph Bent and Martha Houghton, both of Milton . . . . .	Feb. 13, 1724
Mary Bent of Milton and John Davenport of Dorchester . . . . .	June 10, 1725
Elizebeth Bent of Milton and David Copland of Bridgewater . . . . .	Dec. 1, 1725
John Bent and * Elizabeth Badcock, both of Milton . . . . .	Feb. 6, 1728
Sarah Bent and Elijah Vose, both of Milton . . . . .	Feb. 12, 1730
Thankful Bent of Stoughton and Stephen Davenport of Milton . . . . .	Dec. 27, 1734
Ebenezer Bent of Milton and Deborah Fairbanks of Dedham . . . . .	Jan. 9, 1735
Eunice Bent and William Pirce, Jr., both of Milton . . . . .	Dec. 6, 1750
Flenor Bent of Milton and Elijah Underwood of Braintree . . . . .	1757
Jesse Bent and * Hannah Vose, both of Milton . . . . .	1758
Joseph Bent and Mehitebel Crehore, both of Milton . . . . .	1758

## NAME.

## DATE OF MARRIAGE.

**BENT, Continued.**

Lydia Bent and					
Silas Houghton, both of Milton	.	.	.	.	1760
Prudence Bent and					
Amariah Crane, both of Milton	.	.	.	.	1761
Susannah Bent and					
Seth Crane, both of Milton	.	.	.	.	1762
Rachel Bent and					
Ezekel Blake, both of Milton	.	.	.	.	1763
William Bent of Milton and					
Chloe Blackman of Stoughton	.	.	.	.	Nov. 24, 1763
Ebenezer Bent, Jr., and					
Hannah Shepard, both of Milton	.	.	.	.	1766
Rufus Bent and					
Ann McKenzie, both of Milton	.	.	.	.	1767
Nedabiah Bent of Milton and					
Miriam Ruggles of Braintree	.	.			Jan. 6 or Feb. 8, 1769
John Bent, Jr., of Milton and					
Hannah Cotter of Dedham	.	.	.	.	Dec. 11, 1769
Ebenezer Bent of Milton and					
Ruth Crouch of Dorchester	.	.	.	.	July 9, 1771
Mary Bent of Milton and					
Samuel Newcomb of Braintree	.	.	.	.	Dec. 25, 1773
Joseph Bent and					
Sarah White, both of Milton	.	.	.	.	Mar. 20, 1787
Betsey Bent and					
John Wentworth Bussey of Milton	.	.	.	.	July 2, 1789
Nathaniel Bent and					
Lucy Ann Adams, both of Milton	.	.	.	.	Aug. 15, 1813
Mary Ann Bent of Milton and					
Samuel Adams, Jr., of Boston	.	.	.	.	May 10, 1815
Nathaniel Bent and					
Rebeckah R. Baker, both of Milton	.	.	.	.	Sept. 4, 1822
Catharine A. Bent of Milton and					
Charles Drew of Boston	.	.	.	.	Feb. 7, 1833
Sally A. Bent and					
Thomas H. Hinckley, both of Milton	.	.	.	.	May 12, 1842

**BENTLEY.**

Mary Bentley of Milton and					
John Glazier of Lanchester	.	.	.	.	Nov. 29, 1701

**BESSE.**

Andrew Besse, Jr., of Wareham and					
Louisa N. Hooker of Milton	.	.	.	.	Jan. 16, 1832

NAME.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.
<b>BILLINGS (Billing).</b>	
Hanna Billing of Dorchester and Nathaniell Gulliver of Milton . . . . .	July 1, 1698
Joseph Billing of Dorchester and Ruhamah Badcock of Milton . . . . .	April 4, 1706
Sara Billing of Dorchester and John Badcock . . . . .	Aug. 7, 1707
William Billings of Dorchester and Ruth Crehore of Milton . . . . .	June 17, 1719
Mehittable Billing of Dorchester and John Crehore of Milton . . . . .	July 1, 1724
Captain John Billing of Dorchester and Mary Vose of Milton . . . . .	Mar. 10, 1725
Moses Billings of Dorchester and Meriam Vose of Milton . . . . .	May 6, 1725
Hannah Billing of Milton and John Fenno of Dorchester . . . . .	Dec. 15, 1726
Joseph Billings and Anna Holman, both of Milton . . . . .	June 23, 1730
Patience Billings and Thomas Vose . . . . .	Mar. 4, 1740
William Billings of Milton and Mary Badlam of Weymouth . . . . .	Dec. 10, 1741
John Billings of Milton and Sarah Spear of Braintree . . . . .	Feb. 2, 1743
Ebenezer Billing of Milton and Miriam Davenport of Stoughton . . . . .	Feb. 23, 1749
Sarah Billing and John Daniel, both of Milton . . . . .	1755
Elizebeth Billing and Joseph Shepard, both of Milton . . . . .	1757
Ruth Billing and Verin Daniel, both of Milton . . . . .	1760
Jerusha Billing and Roger Sumner, both of Milton . . . . .	1764
Mary Billings of Milton and Adam Davenport of Dorchester . . . . .	Dec. 22, 1768
Joseph Billings of Milton and Rebecca Shuttleworth of Dedham . . . . .	Oct. 14, 1779
Samuel Billings of Boston and Hester Gill of Milton . . . . .	July 23, 1800
Sally Billings and Lemuel Gay, both of Canton . . . . .	Sept. 6, 1821

NAME.

DATE OF MARRIAGE.

**BIRD.**

Peggy Smith Bird of Dorchester and Nathaniel Cross of Bridgewater . . . .	Aug. 29, 1802
Sarah B. Bird of Milton and Sarell Gleason of Dorchester . . . .	Nov. 1, 1827
George Bird of Milton and Roxanna W. Sleeper of Walpole . . . .	May 13, 1832

**BISBEY.**

Jerusha Bisbey and Zenus Gardner, both of Milton . . . .	Nov. 11, 1810
---	---------------

**BLACKMAN.**

Chloe Blackman of Stoughton and William Bent of Milton . . . .	Nov. 24, 1763
---	---------------

**BLAKE.**

Mary Blake and Samuel Pitcher . . . .	Aug. 3, 1681
Jane Blake and Thomas Kilton . . . .	Mar. 25, 1686
Susanah Blake and Nathaniell Wales . . . .	Aug. 29, 1688
*William Blake and Hannah Lion, both of Milton . . . .	Nov. 22, 1693
Nathaniell Blake and Martha Mory, both of Milton . . . .	Oct. 9, 1695
Mehitabell Blake of Milton and William Briggs of Taunton . . . .	June 16, 1696
Edward Blake and Elizabeth Mory, both of Milton . . . .	June 26, 1696
Simon Blake and Hannah Badcock, both of Milton . . . .	April 9, 1724
Anna Blake of Milton and Nathaniel Sterns of Plainfield . . . .	Nov. 24, 1726
Edward Blake of Milton and Elizabeth French of Weymouth . . . .	Aug. 6, 1728
Elizabeth Blake of Milton and Elijah Belcher of Preston . . . .	Aug. 21, 1729
Moses Blake and Hannah Horton, both of Milton . . . .	Feb. 11, 1731
Hannah Blake and William Badcock, both of Milton . . . .	1751



NAME.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.
<b>BLAKE, Continued.</b>	
Martha Blake and	
John Minot, both of Milton . . . . .	1752
William Blake of Milton and	
Miriam Townsend of Abington . . . . .	Jan. 4, 1753
Abigail Blake of Milton and	
John Beighton of Dorchester . . . . .	July 13, 1756
Abigail Blake and	
Noah Damon, both of Milton . . . . .	1758
Aaron Blake and	
Hephzibah Vose, both of Milton . . . . .	1759
Abigail Blake and	
Henry Crane, both of Milton . . . . .	1762
Amariah Blake and	
Hannah Badcock, both of Milton . . . . .	Feb. 25, 1762
Ezekel Blake and	
Rachel Bent, both of Milton . . . . .	1763
Elihu Blake and	
Waitstill Woodhouse, both of Milton . . . . .	Aug. 13, 1767
Joseph Blake of Milton and	
Thankful Baty . . . . .	May 16, 1789
Susanna Blake of Dorchester and	
Thomas Briggs of Milton . . . . .	Dec. 6, 1795
Elizabeth Blake and	
John Dingley, both of Milton . . . . .	Nov. 3, 1796
Susannah Blake of Milton and	
Benjamin Marshall of Dorchester . . . . .	Aug. 5, 1798
Sally Blake of Dorchester and	
Daniel Osborn Bodge of Milton . . . . .	Aug. 12, 1798
Nancy Blake of Dorchester and	
Elisha Field of Milton . . . . .	June 21, 1806
<b>BLANCHVILL.</b>	
Mary J. Blanchvill and	
Andrew E. Hammond, both of Quincy . . . . .	Feb. 9, 1842
<b>BLISS.</b>	
Reuben Bliss and	
Louisa Felt, both of Milton . . . . .	Nov. 24, 1807
<b>BLUNT.</b>	
*Thomas Blunt and	
Hannah Momantaog, both of Milton . . . . .	June —, 1716
Hannah Blunt and	
Joseph Warrick, both of Milton . . . . .	Aug. 6, 1718

NAME.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.
<b>BODGE.</b>	
Daniel Osborn Bodge of Milton and Sally Blake of Dorchester . . . . .	Aug. 12, 1798
<b>BOICE.</b>	
James Boice and Elizebeth Smith, both of Milton . . . . .	1759
<b>BOLTON.</b>	
Elizabeth E. Bolton of Milton and James O. Brown of Boston . . . . .	June 12, 1823
<b>BOND.</b>	
Eliza Bond of Milton and John Minot of Boston . . . . .	Nov. 27, 1803
<b>BOSON.</b>	
Winter Boson of Roxbury and Mary Abrams of Milton . . . . .	1761
<b>BOURNE.</b>	
Ebenezer Bourne and Lucy Webb, both of Milton . . . . .	Oct. 15, 1837
<b>BOWEN.</b>	
Elisabeth Bowen and Stephen Andrews . . . . .	Dec. 27, 1733
Ann Bowen and William Crehore, both of Milton . . . . .	Jan. 2, 1752
<b>BOWKER.</b>	
Lazarus Bowker of Scituate and Ruth Daniels of Milton . . . . .	Jan. 18, 1781
<b>BOWMAN.</b>	
Elizabeth Bowman and William B. Bronsdon, both of Milton . . . . .	Nov. 27, 1825
Rebecca R. Bowman and Thomas G. Vose, both of Milton . . . . .	May 11, 1830
<b>BOYDEN (Boiden).</b>	
Ziba Boiden of Pasmaquody and Elizabeth Shepard of Milton . . . . .	Oct. 2, 1796
Susan Boyden of Milton and Henry W. Mellish of Charlestown . . . . .	April † (or June) 28, 1828

## NAME.

## DATE OF MARRIAGE.

**BRACKET.**

Sarah Bracket of Braintree and	
Edward Adams of Milton . . . . .	Feb. 5, 1729
Anne Bracket of Braintree and	
Benjamin Crane of Milton . . . . .	May 12, 1737

**BRADBURY.**

Eliza Bradbury and	
John Gragg, both of Quincy . . . . .	Mar. 15, 1840

**BRADLEE (Bradley).**

Susanna Bradley of Dorchester and	
Thomas Glover of Milton . . . . .	Jan. 1, 1700 (or 1701)
Hopestill Bradley of Braintree and	
Abigail Kelton of Milton . . . . .	1757
John Bradley and	
Lydia Davenport, both of Milton . . . . .	Jan. 19, 1769
Nathan Bradley of Dorchester and	
Mary Crehore of Milton . . . . .	Aug. 14, 1777
John Bradlee and	
Eunice Thayer, both of Milton . . . . .	Sept. 25, 1814
Sarah D. Bradlee of Milton and	
Jeremiah Plympton of Dorchester . . . . .	Nov. 1, 1838

**BRECK.**

James Breck and	
Lydia Davenport, both of Milton . . . . .	July 20, 1837
Mary D. Breck of Milton and	
Charles J. Adams of Boston . . . . .	June 10, 1840

**BREED.**

Ebenezer Breed, Jr., of Boston and	
Ruth Tufts Vose of Milton . . . . .	July 1, 1804

**BREWER.**

Sarah Brewer of Milton and	
David Petty †(or Pitty) of Hingham . . . . .	Dec. 16, 1811
John Brewer of Wilbraham and	
Emily Vose of Milton . . . . .	Feb. 7, 1819

**BRIANT.**

Charles M. Briant of Charlestown and	
Betsy P. Greenleaf of Milton . . . . .	May 3, 1838

NAME.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.
<b>BRIGGS.</b>	
William Briggs of Taunton and Mehitabell Blake of Milton . . . . .	June 16, 1696
Sarah Briggs of Stoughton and Laughton McIntosh of Milton . . . . .	Dec 5, 1765
Thomas Briggs of Milton and Susanna Blake of Dorchester . . . . .	Dec. 6, 1795
Daniel Briggs of Milton and Alice Tisdale of Easton . . . . .	Nov. 19, 1797
Nabby L. Briggs of Milton and Thomas Oaks of Boston . . . . .	April 29, 1807
Daniel Briggs and Elizabeth Charnock, both of Milton . . . . .	May 23, 1813
Jane Briggs of Milton and Capt. Nathaniel Thomas of Boston . . . . .	June 13, 1813
William Briggs, Jr., and Mary Stimpson, both of Milton . . . . .	Nov. 7, 1813
† William Briggs and Elizabeth Pierce, both of Milton . . . . .	Nov. 30, 1817
Alice C. Briggs and Charles Taylor, both of Milton . . . . .	April 28, 1833
<b>BROAD.</b>	
Josiah Broad of Natick and Susan Wentworth of Canton . . . . .	Aug. 21, 1836
<b>BROCKWAY.</b>	
Sarah Brockway and Joseph C. Currier, both of Milton . . . . .	Jan. 8, 1840
<b>BRONSDON.</b>	
Benjamin Bronsdon of Milton and Salley Kneeland of Roxbury . . . . .	Jan. 15, 1786
Benjamin Bronsdon of Milton and Polly Farrar of Royalston . . . . .	April 24, 1796
Fanny Bronsdon of Milton and James Robinson of Windham, Conn. . . . .	Oct. 27, 1810
John Bronsdon and Eliza Holmes, both of Milton . . . . .	July 6, 1814
William B. Bronsdon and Elizabeth Bowman, both of Milton . . . . .	Nov. 27, 1825
Francis H. Bronsdon and Sarah A. Kennison, both of Milton . . . . .	April 7, 1839
Jane Bronsdon of Milton and Aaron B. Drake of North Bridgewater . . . . .	Dec. 24, 1840

## NAME.

## DATE OF MARRIAGE.

**BROOKS.**

William Brooks and Abigail Babcock, both of Milton . . . .	Jan. 10, 1802
---	---------------

**BROWN (Browne).**

Josiah Browne of Abington and Molley Gooch of Milton . . . .	Oct. 6, 1763
Malinda Brown and Bezer Thayer, both of Milton . . . .	May 14, 1815
James O. Brown of Boston and Elizabeth E. Bolton of Milton . . . .	June 12, 1823
Samuel Brown and Ann G. Leighton, both of Quincy . . . .	Oct. 6, 1835
Adaline P. Brown of Auburn, N. Y., and George W. Rundlet of Milton . . . .	Oct. 10, 1841

**BULLARD.**

Katharine Bullard of Dedham and John Wadsworth, Jr., of Milton . . . .	Nov. 27, 1760
---	---------------

**BULLOCK.**

Mary Bullock and John W. Reed, both of Milton . . . .	Aug. 7, 1817
--	--------------

**BUNTON.**

Jesse Bunton of Milton and Orissa Beals of Quincy . . . .	Dec. 15, 1839
--	---------------

**BURDITT.**

Harriet Burditt of Roxbury and Israel E. Glover of Boston . . . .	Aug. 16, 1820
--	---------------

**BURGAN.**

Mary Burgan of Milton and Thomas Webster of Quincy . . . .	June 4, 1799
---	--------------

**BURR.**

Alanson Burr and Sally Gulliver, both of Milton . . . .	Feb. 18, 1807
Charles Burr and Sally Baker, both of Milton . . . .	Nov. 1, 1807
Herman M. Burr of Bridgewater and Nelly Tucker of Milton . . . .	May 8, 1813

NAME.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.
<b>BURT.</b>	
Jonathan Burt and Pheobe L. Lowe, both of Milton . . . .	Nov. 25, 1832
<b>BUSSEY.</b>	
John Wentworth Bussey of Milton and Betsey Bent . . . . .	July 2, 1789
<b>BUTLER.</b>	
Olive Butler of Dorchester and Elijah M. Hunt of Milton . . . . .	July 12, 1837
<b>BUTTRICK.</b>	
Jonathan Buttrick and Joanna H. Tucker, both of Milton . . . .	May 24, 1821
<b>CAIG.</b>	
Alc Caig and Samuel Pitcher . . . . .	Nov. 30, 1671
<b>CAINE.</b>	
Sally Caine and John Crane, both of Milton . . . . .	Jan. 25, 1807
<b>CALEFE.</b>	
Joseph Calefe of Boston and Mehitebel Miller of Milton . . . . .	1758
<b>CALLEHAN.</b>	
Denis Callehan of Castle William and Hannah Badcock of Milton . . . . .	May 18, 1733
<b>CAMPBELL.</b>	
Jane Campbell of Milton and Jason F. Kennedy of Charlestown . . . .	April 2, 1833
Alice Campbell and William C. Hinckley, both of Milton . . . .	May 7, 1833
Susan Campbell of Milton and Jacob G. Pierce of Dorchester . . . . .	June 20, 1839
Elizabeth Campbell of Milton and John K. Sampson of Boston . . . . .	May 19, 1842

NAME.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.
<b>CAPEN.</b>	
Lydia Capen of Dorchester and Elijah Nye of Milton . . . . .	Aug. 24, 1789
Ebenezer Capen, Jr., of Dorchester and Ann Chamberlain of Milton . . . . .	Aug. 21, 1808
Ebenezer W. Capen and Caroline Holmes, both of Milton . . . . .	Jan. 1, 1840
<b>CARVER.</b>	
*Eleazer Carver of Taunton and Experience Sumner of Milton . . . . .	June 11, 1695
<b>CARY.</b>	
Lucy Cary of Milton and Hazen Morse of Boston . . . . .	Nov. 6, 1814
Abigail P. Cary of Milton and Benjamin C. Frobisher of Boston . . . . .	May 14, 1823
<b>CHAMBERLAIN.</b>	
Ann Chamberlain of Milton and Ebenezer Capen, Jr., of Dorchester . . . . .	Aug. 21, 1808
Hannah Chamberlain of Milton and Bowdoin Nealey of Nottingham, N. H. . . . .	Mar. 20, 1834
<b>CHANDLER.</b>	
Joseph Chandler of Pomfret and Elizabeth Sumner of Milton . . . . .	Dec. 24, 1734
<b>CHAPMAN.</b>	
Abby Chapman and Gilman S. Low, both of Boston . . . . .	Oct. 11, 1842
<b>CHARD.</b>	
Cyrena Chard and Ira C. Colburn, both of Quincy . . . . .	Sept. 2, 1838
<b>CHARNOCK.</b>	
Elizabeth Charnock and Daniel Briggs, both of Milton . . . . .	May 23, 1813
<b>CHEKLEY.</b>	
John Chekley of Boston and Rebecah Miller of Milton . . . . .	May 28, 1713

## NAME.

## DATE OF MARRIAGE.

**CHEPHEN.**

Ebenezer Chephen of Mendon and

Mary Vose of Milton . . . . . 1758

**CLAFLIN.**

Patrick Claflin of Milton and

Eliza Whiting of Canton . . . . . May 12, 1834

**CLAPP (Clap).**

Sara Clap and

Thomas Swift . . . . . Oct. 16, 1676

Mary Clap and

Nathaniel Pitcher . . . . . July 8, 1685

\*Abigail Clap of Milton and

Samuel King of Sudbury . . . . . Oct. 30, 1693

Elizabeth Clap of Milton and

John Rice of Sudbury . . . . . Mar. 13, 1700

Elizabeth Clap of Dorchester and

Ebenezer Sumner of Milton . . . . . Mar. 14, 1700

Sarah Clap and

John Vose, both of Milton . . . . . July 1, 1700

Judith Clap and

Joseph Tucker, both of Milton . . . . . May 27, 1701

In<sup>ns</sup> Ebenezer Clap and

Elizabeth Dickarman, both of Milton . . . . . Nov. 11, 1702

Jane Clap and

Ebenezer Tucker, both of Milton . . . . . Jan. 30, 1707

Elizabeth Clap of Milton and

Samuel French of Brantry . . . . . Nov. 12, 1713

Ezra Clap and

Waitstill Tucker, both of Milton . . . . . Nov. 17, 1715

Nehemiah Clap and

Lydia Tucker, both of Milton . . . . . Aug. 16, 1716

Ebenezer Clap and

Abigail Belcher, both of Milton . . . . . Feb. 4, 1720

Esther Clap of Milton and

James Endicot of Dorchester . . . . . Nov. 26, 1723

Susanna Clap and

George Sumner, Jr., both of Milton . . . . . Dec. 26, 1723

Jonathan Clap and

Jane Tucker . . . . . Aug. 26, 1736

Joseph Clap and

Rachel Tucker, both of Milton . . . . . Dec. 27, 1750



NAME.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.
<b>CLAPP (Clap), Continued.</b>	
Elizabeth Clapp of Norton and David Copeland of Milton . . . . .	Nov. 29, 1759
George Clapp of Braintree and Betsy Adams of Milton . . . . .	Jan. 25, 1831
<b>CLARK.</b>	
Hannah Clark and Robert Lochridg, both of Milton . . . . .	Feb. 23, 1722
George Clark and Lydia Sumner, both of Milton . . . . .	1766
Richard Clark of Dorchester and Silence Hayden of Milton . . . . .	Mar. 22, 1787
George Clark and Elizabeth How, both of Milton . . . . .	Jan. 17, 1805
Helen Maria Clark and James L. Kennedy, both of Milton . . . . .	July 19, 1838
Frances M. Clark of Milton and Caleb C. Cutter of Boston . . . . .	Sept. 4, 1838
<b>CLEMENTS.</b>	
Joel Clements of Quincy and Lydia A. Washburn of Milton . . . . .	May 26, 1839
<b>CLEVERLY.</b>	
Dr. John Cleverly of Braintree and Lydia Rawson of Milton . . . . .	Nov. 27, 1767
Henry Cleverly of Braintree and Elizabeth Defiler of Milton . . . . .	Oct. 23, 1773
Elizabeth Cleverly of Braintree and Thomas Anas of Milton . . . . .	Nov. 7, 1786
<b>COATES (Coatts).</b>	
Emily Coatts of Milton and Dean Edson of (Essex), N. Y. . . . .	April 6, 1812
Nancy E. Coates of Milton and Jason Reed of Lexington . . . . .	May 19, 1824
Lydia Coates of Milton and William Warner of Boston . . . . .	Nov. 22, 1824
<b>COLBURN.</b>	
Abel Colburn and Orilla Weston, both of Milton . . . . .	Oct. 26, 1823
Achsah P. Colburn and John P. Davis, both of Quincy . . . . .	Aug. 15, 1838

NAME.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.
<b>COLBURN, Continued.</b>	
Ira C. Colburn and	
Cyrena Chard, both of Quincy . . . .	Sept. 2, 1838
Isabella Colburn and	
Thomas Lucas, both of Quincy . . . .	Sept. 11, 1838
<b>COMEY.</b>	
John Comey and	
Abigail Sumner, both of Milton . . . .	1751
<b>CONNELLY.</b>	
Matthew Connelly and	
Martha Goudy, both of Milton . . . .	Oct. 6, 1825
<b>COOK.</b>	
Artemas Cook and	
Sally Samson, both of Milton . . . .	Aug. 11, 1828
Novatus R. Cook and	
Nancy W. Adams, both of Milton . . . .	Sept. 13, 1836
Samuel Cook and	
Beulah Hunt, both of Milton . . . .	Jan. 17, 1837
<b>COOPER.</b>	
Mary Cooper and	
Dr. Samuel Gardner, both of Milton . . . .	1766
<b>COPELAND (Copland, Coplan).</b>	
David Copland of Bridgewater and	
Elizebeth Bent of Milton . . . .	Dec. 1, 1725
Mary Coplan and	
Joseph Crane, both of Milton . . . .	Nov. 13, 1750
Hannah Coplan and	
Seth Crane, both of Milton . . . .	1756
David Copeland of Milton and	
Elizabeth Clapp of Norton . . . .	Nov. 29, 1759
Elizebeth Coplan and	
Ebenezer Sumner, both of Milton . . . .	1760
Moses Coplan and	
Patience Sweet, both of Milton . . . .	1761
Jacob Coplan and	
Mary Daniel, both of Milton . . . .	1767
Seth Copeland of Milton and	
Mary Fuller of Chelsea . . . .	June 17, 1783

NAME.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.
<b>COPELAND (Copland, Coplan), Continued.</b>	
Elisabeth Copeland of Milton and Henry Ayling of Charlestown . . . .	Mar. 5, 1807
Nancy Copeland of Quincy and Hezekiah Adams of Milton . . . .	Nov. 18, 1811
Thomas Copeland and Catharine Wadsworth, both of Milton . . . .	April 13, 1820
Lewis Copeland and Betsy Thayer, both of Milton . . . .	April 18, 1822
<b>CORNELL.</b>	
Mary Jane Cornell and Thomas W. Kennedy, both of Milton . . . .	April 15, 1841
<b>CORTAS.</b>	
•Joseph Cortas of Dorchester and Mary Elline of Milton . . . .	Nov. 18, 1687
<b>COTTER.</b>	
Hannah Cotter of Dedham and John Bent, Jr., of Milton . . . .	Dec. 11, 1769
<b>COTTON.</b>	
Josiah Cotton of Milton and Sally Robbins of Dedham . . . .	Dec. 13, 1827
<b>COUNTS.</b>	
Samuel Counts and Hannah Sumner, both of Milton . . . .	1760
<b>COWEL.</b>	
Robert Carter Cowel of Boston and Jane Vose of Milton . . . .	May 3, 1722
<b>COWLS.</b>	
Edward E. Cowls of Belchertown and Sarah H. Ferry of Milton . . . .	April 6, 1839
Timothy R. Cowls of Belchertown and Harriet A. Ferry of Milton . . . .	Oct. 26, 1840
<b>COX.</b>	
Capt. Henry Cox of Dorchester and Betsey Hawes of Milton . . . .	Dec. 19, 1802
Louisa D. Cox of Dedham and William H. Cox of Quincy . . . .	Mar. 18, 1836

NAME.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.
<b>COX, Continued.</b>	
William H. Cox of Quincy and Louisa D. Cox of Dedham . . . . .	Mar. 18, 1836
Persis Cox of Dorchester and Levi G. Folsom of Quincy . . . . .	April 7, 1839
<b>CRANE (Craine, Crain, Cran).</b>	
Steven Crane and Mary Deneson . . . . .	July 2, 1676
Henry Crain, Sr., and _____ . . . . .	April 2, 1683
Henry Cran, Jr., and Elizabeth Vose . . . . .	Oct. 18, 1683
*Ebenezer Craine of Milton and Mary Tolman of Dorchester . . . . .	Dec. 13, 1689
Joanna Cran and Preserved Lyon, both of Milton . . . . .	June 12, 1711
Elizabeth Crane of Milton and Samuel Fuller of Dedham . . . . .	Jan. 15, 1718
Benjamin Crane and Abigail Houghton, both of Milton . . . . .	Dec. 27, 1722
Mary Crane of Milton and Robert Swan of Dorchester . . . . .	April 30, 1724
Elizebeth Crane of Milton and Eliashib Faxson of Brantry . . . . .	Feb. 17, 1727
Henry Crane and Mellitiah Vose, both of Milton . . . . .	Sept. 6, 1727
Lidiah Crane of Milton and Zachariah Alden . . . . .	Nov. 17, 1728
Tabitha Crane of Milton and Solomon Leavitt of Hingham . . . . .	Nov. 25, 1731
Benjamin Crane of Milton and Anne Bracket of Braintree . . . . .	May 12, 1737
Abijah Crane of Milton and Sarah Field of Braintree . . . . .	May 4, 1738
Mary Crane and John Vose, both of Milton . . . . .	May 15, 1746
Thomas Crane of Stoughton and Mary Fenno of Milton . . . . .	Sept. 14, 1749
Joseph Crane and Mary Coplan, both of Milton . . . . .	Nov. 13, 1750
Benjamin Crane, Jr., and Patience Vose, both of Milton . . . . .	Dec. 27, 1750

NAME.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.
<b>CRANE (Craine, Crain, Cran), Continued.</b>	
Benjamin Crane of Milton and Martha Green of Mendon . . . . .	June 2, 1756
Elijah Crane and Sarah Houghton, both of Milton . . . . .	1756
Seth Crane and Hannah Coplan, both of Milton . . . . .	1756
Vose Crane and Jane Vose, both of Milton . . . . .	1756
Abijah Crane of Milton and Submit Patten of Dorchester . . . . .	1757
Amariah Crane and Prudence Bent, both of Milton . . . . .	1761
Henry Cranē and Abigail Blake, both of Milton . . . . .	1762
Seth Crane and Susannah Bent, both of Milton . . . . .	1762
Stephen Crane and Susannah Badcock, both of Milton . . . . .	1762
Joseph Crane and Hannah Daniel, both of Milton . . . . .	1766
Mary Crane of Milton and Ebenezer Davenport, 3d, of Dorchester . . . . .	1767
Silas Crane of Milton and Jemima Kenney of Stoughton . . . . .	Dec. 13, 1770
Mary Crane, Jr., of Milton and Samuel Wales of Stoughton . . . . .	Sept. 5, 1799
Prudence Crane and Gideon Hunt, both of Milton . . . . .	Sept. 15, 1799
†Mr. Crane and Miss Babcock . . . . .	Mar. —, 1805
John Crane and Sally Caine, both of Milton . . . . .	Jan. 25, 1807
Rebeckah Crane and Isaac Gulliver, both of Milton . . . . .	June 8, 1813
Mary D. Crane of Dorchester and Phillip Osborn of Danvers . . . . .	Nov. 29, 1826
Augusta Crane and Thomas Hunt, Jr., both of Milton . . . . .	April 20, 1830
†Louisa Crane of Canton and Dr. Henry Starr of Newton . . . . .	Mar. 24, 1831
Capt. Elisha Crane of Buffalo, N. Y., and Lucy Ann Upham of Canton . . . . .	June 6, 1836

NAME.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.
<b>CREHORE.</b>	
*Timothy Crehore of Milton and Ruth Riol of Dorchester . . . . .	Feb. 10, 1688
Mary Crehore and Henry Glover, both of Milton . . . . .	Mar. 31, 1696
Mary Crehore of Milton and Matthias Puffer of Dorchester . . . . .	May 14, 1697
Rebecca Crehore of Milton and Robert Pelton of Dorchester . . . . .	Sept. 2, 1697
Timothy Crehore of Milton and Mary Trescot of Dorchester . . . . .	Dec. 24, 1712
Ruth Crehore of Milton and William Billings of Dorchester . . . . .	June 17, 1719
John Crehore of Milton and Mehittable Billing of Dorchester . . . . .	July 1, 1724
Elizabeth Crehore and Thomas Swift . . . . .	Aug. 23, 1739
William Crehore and Ann Bowen, both of Milton . . . . .	Jan. 2, 1752
Jedidiah Crehore of Milton and Chloe Shepard of Stoughton . . . . .	Jan. 3, 1754
John Crehore and Mary Shepard, both of Milton . . . . .	1758
Mehitebel Crehore and Joseph Bent, both of Milton . . . . .	1758
John Crehore and Sarah Davenport, both of Milton . . . . .	1761
Mary Crehore of Milton and Nathan Bradley of Dorchester . . . . .	Aug. 14, 1777
Bowen Crehore and Hannah Tucker, both of Milton . . . . .	Dec. 19, 1807
Lydia Crehore †(or Cox) and Joseph Tucker, Jr., both of Milton . . . . .	April 14, 1812
John Crehore and Diana Ames, both of Milton . . . . .	Mar. 9, 1817
Mary S. Crehore and Joshua S. Bailey, both of Milton . . . . .	Oct. 10, 1819
Rebecah Crehore of Milton and Luther Paul of Newton . . . . .	June 13, 1822
Elizabeth Crehore of Milton and Joseph Whiting of Dedham . . . . .	Dec. 20 †(or 2), 1824

**CROSS.**

Nathaniel Cross of Bridgewater and Peggy Smith Bird of Dorchester . . . . .	Aug. 29, 1802
--	---------------

## NAME.

## DATE OF MARRIAGE.

**CROUCH.**

Ruth Crouch of Dorchester and Ebenezer Bent of Milton . . . . .	July 9, 1771
--	--------------

**CUMMINGS.**

Thomas Cummings of Milton and Rebecca Field of Braintree . . . . .	Jan. 15, 1741
Gilbert Cummings of Boston and Jane Horton of Milton . . . . .	Oct. 10, 1824
Martha Cummings and John Young, both of Milton . . . . .	July 25, 1836

**CURRIER.**

Joseph C. Currier and Sarah Brockway, both of Milton . . . . .	Jan. 8, 1840
---	--------------

**CURTIS.**

Mary Curtis and Jonathan Badcock . . . . .	Aug. 1, 1676
Edward Curtis and Mary A. Smith, both of Milton . . . . .	Feb. 7, 1819

**CUTTER.**

Caleb C. Cutter of Boston and Frances M. Clark of Milton . . . . .	Sept. 4, 1838
---	---------------

**DALTON.**

Caleb Dalton and Martha Bell, both of Milton . . . . .	Dec. 30, 1830
---	---------------

**DAMON (Daman, Damman).**

Noah Damman of Dorchester and Sarah Dickerman of Milton . . . . .	Nov. 14, 1720
Noah Damman, Jr., and Hannah Meryfield, both of Milton . . . . .	April 2, 1754
Noah Damon and Abigail Blake, both of Milton . . . . .	1758
Sarah Daman and Peter Woodward, both of Milton . . . . .	May 10, 1804
Ann Damon of Milton and George Gerrish of Roxbury . . . . .	Mar. 3, 1824
Amey W. Damon and John L. Luther, both of Quincy . . . . .	Feb. 21, 1841

NAME.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.
<b>DANA.</b>	
Samuel Dana of Pomfret and Mary Sumner of Milton . . . . .	Dec. 30, 1731
Mary Dana and Joseph Tucker, both of Milton . . . . .	June 4, 1754
<b>DANFORTH.</b>	
Enoch J. Danforth and Lucy Taylor, both of Quincy . . . . .	Sept. 13, 1840
<b>DANIELL (Daniel, Daniels).</b>	
Susana Daniell and John Kinsly . . . . .	June 25, 1669
John Daniel and Dorethy Badcock . . . . .	Mar. 29, 1672
Hannah Daniell and Benjamin Badcock, both of Milton . . . . .	Feb. 11, 1673
Mary Daniel of Milton and Jonathan Wood of Medfield . . . . .	May 26, 1674
*Elizabeth Daniel of Milton and Samuel Spear of Braintry . . . . .	June 5, 1694
Mary Daniell of Milton and Benjamin Scot of Brantery . . . . .	May 31, 1699
Jemima Daniell and Ebenezer Tucker, both of Milton . . . . .	Dec. 12, 1706
John Daniell and Ellinner Verin, both of Milton . . . . .	Aug. 5, 1707
Hannah Daniel and Georg Badcock, both of Milton . . . . .	July 14, 1715
(Eleanor) Daniel and William Sumner, both of Milton . . . . .	Jan. 11, 1729
John Daniell and Hannah Miller, both of Milton . . . . .	Dec. 2, 1731
John Daniel and Sarah Billing, both of Milton . . . . .	1755
Verin Daniel and Ruth Billing, both of Milton . . . . .	1760
Nathanael Daniel and Hannah Wadsworth, both of Milton . . . . .	1765
Hannah Daniel and Joseph Crane, both of Milton . . . . .	1766
Mary Daniel and Jacob Coplan, both of Milton . . . . .	1767



## NAME.

## DATE OF MARRIAGE.

**DANIELL (Daniel, Daniels), Continued.**

Ruth Daniels of Milton and Lazarus Bowker of Scituate . . . . .	Jan. 18, 1781
Mehitabel Daniels and Thomas Gisby, both of Milton . . . . .	May 23, 1820

**DARY.**

L—— Dary of Milton and Mercy Slade of Stoughton . . . . .	July 31, 1788
--	---------------

**DAVENPORT.**

John Davenport of Dorchester and Mary Bent of Milton . . . . .	June 10, 1725
Mehitable Davenport of Milton and James Mears of Roxbury . . . . .	Dec. 15, 1726
Stephen Davenport of Milton and Thankful Bent of Stoughton . . . . .	Dec. 27, 1734
Mary Davenport of Stoughton and Joseph Houghton of Milton . . . . .	Nov. 24, 1748
Miriam Davenport of Stoughton and Ebenezer Billing of Milton . . . . .	Feb. 23, 1749
Sarah Davenport and John Crehore, both of Milton . . . . .	1761
Lemuel Davenport of Milton and Patience Stone of Stoughton . . . . .	Oct. 4, 1764
Ebenezer Davenport, 3d, of Dorchester and Mary Crane of Milton . . . . .	1767
Nathaniel Davenport of Milton and Lydia Stone of Stoughton . . . . .	1767
Adam Davenport of Dorchester and Mary Billings of Milton . . . . .	Dec. 22, 1768
Lydia Davenport and John Bradley, both of Milton . . . . .	Jan. 19, 1769
Abigail Davenport of Milton and Lemuel Gay of Stoughton . . . . .	July 6, 1769
Samuel Davenport and Sarah Tucker, both of Milton . . . . .	Sept. 24, 1769
Ebenezer Davenport and Hannah White Adams, both of Milton . . . . .	May 1, 1799
Hannah Davenport and Phinehas Davenport, both of Milton . . . . .	May 23, 1802
Phinehas Davenport and Hannah Davenport, both of Milton . . . . .	May 23, 1802

NAME.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.
<b>DAVENPORT, Continued.</b>	
Eunice Davenport and Ellis Thayer, both of Milton . . . . .	Oct. 19, 1802
Peggy Davenport of Milton and Peleg Heath of Roxbury . . . . .	Dec. 15, 1807
Mary May Davenport of Milton and Joseph H. Hayward of Boston . . . . .	Oct. 24, 1816
Nancy Davenport and Capt. Jason W. Houghton, both of Milton . . . . .	Jan. 11, 1821
William Davenport and Sally Shaller, both of Milton . . . . .	Nov. 11, 1827
Nathaniel M. Davenport of East Bridgewater and Charlotte C. French of Milton . . . . .	Feb. 17, 1833
Lewis Davenport and Margaret L. Babcock, both of Milton . . . . .	Dec. 9, 1834
John Davenport, Jr., of Canton and Esther Sampson of Milton . . . . .	June 8, 1837
Lydia Davenport and James Breck, both of Milton . . . . .	July 20, 1837

**DAVIS.**

*Thomas Davis and	
Abigail Wadsworth of Milton . . . . .	Nov. 25, 1689
Paul Davis of Roxbury and Anna Vose of Milton . . . . .	Nov. 26, 1723
Elizabeth Davis of Dorchester and Seth Sumner, Jr., of Milton . . . . .	May 25, 1758
Caty Davis and Elijah Doubledee Wild, both of Milton . . . . .	July (4), 1802
Lydia Davis of Milton and Jacob Johnson of Quincy . . . . .	Feb. 28, 1803
John P. Davis and Achsa P. Colburn, both of Quincy . . . . .	Aug. 15, 1838

**DEAN.**

Thomas Dean of Taunton and	
Mary Kinsley of Milton . . . . .	Jan. 7, 1696
Thomas Dean of Dedham and Grace Wadsworth of Milton . . . . .	Oct. 7, 1731
Nehemiah W. Dean of Quincy and Eunice J. Ross of Dorchester . . . . .	Oct. 20, 1839

**DEATH.**

John Death of Sherborn and	
Waitstill Vose of Milton . . . . .	July 3, 1713

NAME.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.
<b>DEFILER.</b>	
Elizabeth Defiler of Milton and Henry Cleverly of Braintree . . . . .	Oct. 23, 1773
<b>DELANO (Dillenow).</b>	
John Dillenow and Sally Henshaw, both of Milton . . . . .	Sept. 23, 1801
Elvira Delano of Quincy and Henry P. Doble of Braintree . . . . .	Nov. 26, 1840
Abigail F. Delano of Dorchester and Daniel C. Hutchinson of Quincy . . . . .	Nov. 9, 1842
<b>DEMING.</b>	
Penuel Deming of Pomfret and Ann Sumner of Milton . . . . .	Mar. 31, 1726
<b>DENESON.</b>	
Mary Deneson and Steven Crane . . . . .	July 2, 1676
Sarah Deneson of Milton and Return Badcocke . . . . .	Dec. 1, 1681
<b>DERBY.</b>	
Lucy A. Derby of Lyman, Me., and George W. Seward of Quincy . . . . .	April 7, 1839
<b>DERKINDEREN.</b>	
Jacobus Derkinderen and Mary Fowler of Dorchester . . . . .	Jan. 14, 1748
<b>DEVERIX.</b>	
William Deverix of Milton and Elizabeth Lyon of Dorchester . . . . .	Aug. 25, 1732
<b>DEVERSON.</b>	
Mary Deverson and Samuel Webb Nutting, both of Milton . . . . .	June 21, 1799
<b>DICKERMAN (Dickarman).</b>	
Elizabeth Dickarman and In <sup>am</sup> Ebenezer Clap, both of Milton . . . . .	Nov. 11, 1702
John Dickerman and Mary Tucker, both of Milton . . . . .	May 6, 1714

## NAME.

## DATE OF MARRIAGE.

**DICKERMAN (Dickarman), Continued.**

Sarah Dickerman of Milton and Noah Damman of Dorchester . . . . .	Nov. 14, 1720
Manasseh Dickerman of North Bridgewater and Mary Ann Hunt of Milton . . . . .	Oct. 16, 1831

**DIKE.**

*Mary Dike of Milton and Thomas Barret of Chelmsford . . . . .	Jan. 22, 1695
---	---------------

**DINGLEY.**

John Dingley and Elizabeth Blake, both of Milton . . . . .	Nov. 3, 1796
---	--------------

**DOAK.**

Julia Ann Doak and Otis Allen, both of Quincy . . . . .	May 1, 1842
--	-------------

**DOBLE.**

Henry P. Doble of Braintree and Elvira Delano of Quincy . . . . .	Nov. 26, 1840
--	---------------

**DOLBEAR.**

Deborah Dolbear and Thomas Smith, both of Milton . . . . .	1755
---	------

**DOLE.**

Silas Dole of Dorchester and Clarissa D. Lyon of Milton . . . . .	Oct. 28, 1842
--	---------------

**DORR.**

Nathan Dorr of Boston and Joanna Badcock of Milton . . . . .	Oct. 31, 1802
---	---------------

**DOW.**

John R. Dow of Boston and Hannah I. Kendall of Milton . . . . .	Jan. 24, 1833
--	---------------

**DRAKE.**

Rachel Drake of Easton and Joseph Sumner of Milton . . . . .	Oct. 26, 1775
Aaron B. Drake of North Bridgewater and Jane Bronsdon of Milton . . . . .	Dec. 24, 1840

NAME.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.
<b>DRAPER.</b>	
Sarah Draper of Roxbury and Josiah Sumner of Milton . . . . .	Dec. 8, 1737
Grace Draper of Roxbury and Joseph Babcock of Milton . . . . .	June 21, 1801
<b>DREW.</b>	
Anna Drew of Milton and Ceasar Thatcher of Dorchester . . . . .	Oct. 12, 1796
John Colley Drew and Betsey Wallis (both of Milton) . . . . .	July 4, 1802
Charles Drew of Boston and Catharine A. Bent of Milton . . . . .	Feb. 7, 1833
<b>DUDLEY.</b>	
Elizabeth Dudley of East Sudbury and Sherebiah Evans of Milton . . . . .	Jan. 29, 1795
Benjamin F. Dudley and Mary E. Littlefield, both of Milton . . . . .	Aug. 21, 1834
Martha I. Dudley of Dorchester and Samuel Adams, 2d, of Milton . . . . .	Sept. 24, 1842
<b>DUNBAR.</b>	
Sophonia Dunbar of Dorchester and Edmund Smith of Milton . . . . .	Mar. 20, 1834
<b>DUNFEE.</b>	
Mary Dunfee and Jesse Vose, both of Milton . . . . .	1765
<b>DURENT.</b>	
Samuel Durent, Jr., and Silence Gulliver . . . . .	May 9, 1738
<b>DUSET.</b>	
Peter Duset and Ruth Newcomb . . . . .	Dec. 8, 1738
<b>DYER.</b>	
Mary Dyer of Weymouth and David Rawson of Milton . . . . .	April 8, 1741
Hannah Dyer of Plymouth and Col. Stephen Miller of Milton . . . . .	April 20, 1763

NAME.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.
<b>EATON.</b>	
Charles Eaton of Philadelphia and Mary L. Perkins of Milton . . . . .	Oct. 1, 1817
<b>EDSON.</b>	
Dean Edson of (Essex) N. Y., and Emily Coatts of Milton . . . . .	April 6, 1812
<b>EELLS (Eelles).</b>	
Thomas Eelles and Mary Mory, both of Milton . . . . .	Sept. 11, 1706
Thomas Eells and Abigail Glover, both of Milton . . . . .	Feb. 17, 1709
Judith Eells and Nathaniel Kendreck . . . . .	Sept. 28, 1738
<b>ELLINE.</b>	
*Mary Elline of Milton and Joseph Cortas of Dorchester . . . . .	Nov. 18, 1687
<b>ELLIS.</b>	
Elizabeth Ellis of Milton and Theodore May of Stoughton . . . . .	April 2, 1772
<b>ELLISON.</b>	
John Ellison of Roxbury and Eliza Kinney of Milton . . . . .	Sept. 14, 1842
<b>ELWELL.</b>	
Sarah Elwell of Boston and Seth Smith of Milton . . . . .	Nov. 29, 1750
<b>EMERSON.</b>	
Edward Emerson of Milton and Rebecca Taylor . . . . .	Oct. 2, 1744
John Emerson of South Reading and Lucretia Kennedy of Milton . . . . .	Sept. 1, 1825
Joshua Emerson of Quincy and Ann G. Babcock of Milton . . . . .	Aug. 29, 1830
Simeon Emerson and Sarah E. Babcock, both of Milton . . . . .	Jan. 17, 1841
<b>EMES.</b>	
Hannah Emes and * Samuel Badcock . . . . .	July 1, 1674

NAME.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.
<b>ENDICOT.</b>	
James Endicot of Dorchester and Esther Clap of Milton . . . . .	Nov. 26, 1723
<b>ESTY (Easty, Eastee).</b>	
Ebenezer Eastee of Stoughton and Hephzibah Gulliver of Milton . . . . .	1765
Mary Esty of Stoughton and David Sumner of Milton . . . . .	Nov. 21, 1776
Amos Easty and Harriot Spare, both of Milton . . . . .	May 2, 1830
<b>EVANS.</b>	
Sarah Evans of Dorchester and Ebenezer Houghton of Milton . . . . .	Sept. 27, 1722
Sherebiah Evans of Milton and Elizabeth Dudley of East Sudbury . . . . .	Jan. 29, 1795
<b>EVERETT (Everet).</b>	
Edward Everet of Dedham and Ruth Field of Milton . . . . .	1762
Samuel Everett and Martha J. Stanley, both of Milton . . . . .	May 26, 1842
<b>EWELL.</b>	
Joseph Ewell and Nancy Williams, both of Milton . . . . .	May 13, 1830
<b>FADDEN.</b>	
Mary Fadden of Stoughton and Ozias Whiting of Milton . . . . .	Mar. 4, 1787
<b>FAIRBANKS.</b>	
Deborah Fairbanks of Dedham and Ebenezer Bent of Milton . . . . .	Jan. 9, 1735
Josiah Fairbanks of Charlestown and Sarah E. Gulliver of Milton . . . . .	May 27, 1827
<b>FALES.</b>	
Sukey Fales of Dedham and Edward Sisson of Milton . . . . .	Oct. 10, 1793
Capt. Joshua Fales, Jr., of Dedham and Harriot Tucker of Milton . . . . .	Aug. 4, 1822

## NAME.

## DATE OF MARRIAGE.

**FARNUM.**

Mary A. Farnum and Noah H. Smith, both of Quincy . . . . .	Oct. 9, 1842
---	--------------

**FARRAR.**

Polly Farrar of Royalston and Benjamin Bronsden of Milton . . . . .	April 24, 1796
--	----------------

**FARRINGTON.**

Sarah Farrington of Milton and Thomas D. Johnson of Canton . . . . .	Oct. 13, 1812
John Farrington and Mary Hunt, both of Milton . . . . .	Oct. 27, 1825
Nathaniel Farrington and Ruth T. Hunt, both of Milton . . . . .	June 3, 1830

**FAXON (Faxson).**

Eliashib Faxson of Brantry and Elizebeth Crane of Milton . . . . .	Feb. 17, 1727
Simeon Faxon of Randolph and Hannah R. Adams of Milton . . . . .	Aug. 23, 1831

**FELT.**

Louisa Felt and Reuben Bliss, both of Milton . . . . .	Nov. 24, 1807
Jane Felt of Milton and William Greele of Boston . . . . .	Nov. 30, 1815

**FENNO.**

*Rebecca Fenno of Milton and Dependance French of Braintry . . . . .	April 27, 1688
*John Fenno, Jr., of Milton and Rachel Newcome of Braintry . . . . .	(1690-1693)
Benjamin Fenno and Mary Belsher, both of Milton . . . . .	Sept. 23, 1696
Mary Fenno and James Badcock, both of Milton . . . . .	Feb. 18, 1701
Elizabeth Fenno of Milton and John Waldo of Windham . . . . .	Oct. 3, 1706
Rebeca Fenno and John Sheperd, both of Milton . . . . .	May 18, 1721
Benjamin Fenno and Abigail Wadsworth, both of Milton . . . . .	June 20, 1723



NAME.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.
<b>FENNO, Continued.</b>	
Jemima Fenno of Milton and Amos Wadland of Boston . . . . .	July 15, 1726
Joseph Fenno of Dorchester and Sarah White of Milton . . . . .	Dec. 8, 1726
John Fenno of Dorchester and Hannah Billing of Milton . . . . .	Dec. 15, 1726
Abigail Fenno of Milton and George Minot of Dorchester . . . . .	Dec. 29, 1729
Mary Fenno of Milton and Thomas Crane of Stoughton . . . . .	Sept. 14, 1749
Rebeckah Fenno of Milton and Benjamin Parrot of Boston . . . . .	1754
Mehitebel Fenno of Milton and James Reed of Boston . . . . .	1759
Joseph Fenno of Milton and Jerusha Robinson of Dorchester . . . . .	July 16, 1761
Ebenezer Fenno and Elizebeth Wadsworth, both of Milton . . . . .	1766
Jerusha Fenno of Milton and John Mellas . . . . .	Feb. 28, 1772
Samuel Fenno of Milton and Deborah Foord of Weymouth . . . . .	Nov. 1, 1784
Rebecca Fenno and Eliphaz Packard, both of Milton . . . . .	April 14, 1808
Margaret H. Fenno and Josiah Babcock, Jr., both of Milton . . . . .	June 27, 1841
Mary P. Fenno and Oliver E. Sheldon, both of Milton . . . . .	June 30, 1842
<b>FERGUSON.</b>	
David Ferguson of Boston and Mary Goudy of Milton . . . . .	April 7, 1829
<b>FERRY.</b>	
Sarah H. Ferry of Milton and Edward E. Cows of Belchertown . . . . .	April 6, 1839
Harriet A. Ferry of Milton and Timothy R. Cows of Belchertown . . . . .	Oct. 26, 1840
<b>FIELD.</b>	
Mary Field of Dorchester and Nathaniel Badcock of Milton . . . . .	May 3, 1710
Sarah Field of Braintree and Abijah Crane of Milton . . . . .	May 4, 1738

## NAME.

## DATE OF MARRIAGE.

**FIELD, Continued.**

Ebenezer Field and Ruth Vose . . . . .	Mar. 12, 1740
Rebecca Field of Braintree and Thomas Cummings of Milton . . . . .	Jan. 15, 1741
Ruth Field and Joseph Houghton, both of Milton . . . . .	1753
Ruth Field of Milton and Edward Everet of Dedham . . . . .	1762
Ruth Field of Milton and Ebenezer Seaver of Dorchester . . . . .	1766
Hannah Field and Benjamin Henshaw, both of Milton . . . . .	1767
Elisha Field of Milton and Nancy Blake of Dorchester . . . . .	June 21, 1806
Ebenezer Field and Levina Hunt, both of Milton . . . . .	Dec. 3, 1811
Jerusha Field of Quincy and William Peirce, Jr., of Milton . . . . .	Oct. 8, 1812
Lois Field and Abiel Phillips, both of Dorchester . . . . .	Sept. 3, 1816
Benjamin Field and Mary Madding, both of Milton . . . . .	Dec. 12, 1819

**FISHER.**

Rev. Jonathan Fisher of Blue Hill and Dolly Battle of Dedham . . . . .	Nov. 2, 1796
Catharine Fisher of Dedham and Seth Hewins of Blue Hill . . . . .	Oct. 26, 1799
George Fisher of Dorchester and Lois Ward of Milton . . . . .	April 18, 1802
George L. Fisher of Dorchester and Elizabeth McKendry . . . . .	June 27, 1830
Chandler Fisher and Lucy J. Washburn, both of Milton . . . . .	Jan. 9, 1842

**FISK.**

Hannah Fisk of Milton and Samson Read of Boston . . . . .	Feb. 28, 1799
--	---------------

**FLETCHER.**

Thomas F. Fletcher of Cambridge and Nancy Leonard of Dorchester . . . . .	July 28, 1839
--	---------------

NAME.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.
<b>FOLLENSBY.</b>	
Daniel R. Follensby and Betsy Hefford, both of Milton . . . .	Sept. 12, 1811
<b>FOLSOM.</b>	
Levi G. Folsom of Quincy and Persis Cox of Dorchester . . . .	April 7, 1839
<b>FORD (Foord).</b>	
Nathan Ford and Waitstill Tucker, both of Milton . . . .	1756
Deborah Foord of Weymouth and Samuel Fenno of Milton . . . .	Nov. 1, 1784
Abigail Ford of Milton and William Sumner, Jr., of Dorchester . . . .	Jan. 2, 1820
Waitstill Foord of Milton and Varney Pearce of New Salem . . . .	Oct. 4, 1821
Adeline Foord of Milton and John J. Low of Boston . . . .	Nov. 16, 1825
<b>FORESTER.</b>	
Grace Ann Forester of Boston and Leonard Hall of Milton . . . .	Feb. 14, 1843
<b>FOSTER.</b>	
*Standfast Foster of Dorchester and Abigail Holman of Milton . . . .	Oct. 3, 1688
Abigail Foster of Dorchester and Nathaniel Henshaw of Milton . . . .	April 4, 1769
Hannah Foster and Amos H. Wentworth, both of Milton . . . .	April —, 1832
Elizabeth H. Y. Foster of Milton and William Perkins of Boston . . . .	April 30, 1838
<b>FOWLER.</b>	
Mary Fowler of Dorchester and Jacobus Derkinderen . . . .	Jan. 14, 1748
Mary Fowler and Lemuel Withington, Jr., both of Dorchester . . . .	Feb. 11, 1823
<b>FOX.</b>	
Micah J. Fox and Adeline French, both of Milton . . . .	Nov. 29, 1827

NAME.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.
<b>FRENCH.</b>	
•Dependance French of Braintry and Rebecca Fenno of Milton . . . . .	April 27, 1688
Samuel French of Braintry and Elizebeth Clap of Milton . . . . .	Nov. 12, 1713
Elizabeth French of Weymouth and Edward Blake of Milton . . . . .	Aug. 6, 1728
Ebenezer French and Mary Fuller . . . . .	May 25, 1736
†Alpheus French and —— Adams, both of Milton . . . . .	Feb. 5, 1804
Daniel French and Mary Rawson, both of Milton . . . . .	Dec. 6, 1814
Rebeckah T. French of Milton and Washington Tower of Randolph . . . . .	Nov. 14, 1821
Hiram French and Margaret H. Pierce, both of Milton . . . . .	May 6, 1827
Ira French and Mary Rhoades, both of Milton . . . . .	Oct. 14, 1827
Adeline French and Micah J. Fox, both of Milton . . . . .	Nov. 29, 1827
Ruthy French of Milton and Luther Stone of Dorchester . . . . .	April 24, 1831
Lusanna French of Milton and Warren Howe of Boston . . . . .	Nov. 3, 1831
Charlotte C. French of Milton and Nathaniel M. Davenport of East Bridgewater . . . . .	Feb. 17, 1833
Washington M. French and Maria E. Stevens, both of Milton . . . . .	Nov. 27, 1834
Milla H. French and William F. Temple, both of Canton . . . . .	May 31, 1836
George W. French of Milton and Sarah R. Lawrence of Quincy . . . . .	Sept. 12, 1838
Abigail French and James Lyford, both of Milton . . . . .	Feb. 28, 1839

**FROBISHER.**

Benjamin C. Frobisher of Boston and Abigail P. Cary of Milton . . . . .	May 14, 1823
--	--------------

**FROTHINGHAM.**

Nicholas Frothingham of Dorchester and Anna Young of Milton . . . . .	April 4, 1822
--	---------------

NAME.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.
<b>FULLER.</b>	
Rachel Fuller of Dedham and Joseph Bent of Milton . . . . .	Oct. 27, 1698
Samuel Fuller of Dedham and Elizabeth Crane of Milton . . . . .	Jan. 15, 1718
Mary Fuller and Ebenezer French . . . . .	May 25, 1736
Mary Fuller of Chelsea and Seth Copeland of Milton . . . . .	June 17, 1783
Capt. Amasa Fuller and Betsy Allen Holbrook, both of Milton . . . . .	Feb. 9, 1814
<b>GANZY.</b>	
*Joseph Ganzy and Elizabeth Badcock . . . . .	June 21, 1711
<b>GARDNER (Gardiner).</b>	
Dr. Samuel Gardner and Mary Cooper, both of Milton . . . . .	1766
Eunice Gardner of Hingham and Levi Humphrey of Milton . . . . .	June 12, 1791
Elizabeth Gardiner and William Barry, both of Milton . . . . .	Feb. 15, 1796
Dr. Henry Gardner of Dorchester and Clarisa Holbrook of Milton . . . . .	Mar. 20, 1810
Zenus Gardner and Jerusha Bisbey, both of Milton . . . . .	Nov. 11, 1810
William N. Gardner and Elizabeth F. Adams, both of Milton . . . . .	Jan. 31, 1827
Ruth Gardner and Josiah Babcock, both of Milton . . . . .	Nov. 16, 1834
<b>GAY.</b>	
Lemuel Gay of Stoughton and Abigail Davenport of Milton . . . . .	July 6, 1769
Elizabeth Gay and Jabez Sumner of Milton . . . . .	Sept. 3, 1794
Elizabeth Gay of Milton and John Gay, Jr. . . . .	May 28, 1795
John Gay, Jr., and Elizabeth Gay of Milton . . . . .	May 28, 1795
Lemuel Gay and Sally Billings, both of Canton . . . . .	Sept. 6, 1821

NAME.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.
<b>GERRISH.</b>	
George Gerrish of Roxbury and Ann Damon of Milton . . . . .	Mar. 3, 1824
<b>GERRY.</b>	
Benjamin Gerry of South Reading and Sally F. Kennedy of Milton . . . . .	April 19, 1821
<b>GILBORD.</b>	
Jan Gilbord and Samuel Gullifer . . . . .	Nov. 15, 1675
<b>GILE.</b>	
Mary P. Gile and Lewis Tucker, both of Milton . . . . .	Dec. 10, 1840
<b>GILES.</b>	
William †(or Willard) H. Giles and Margaret H. Vose, both of Milton . . . . .	Oct. 4, 1832
<b>GILL.</b>	
Sarah Gill of Dorchester and Edward Glover of Milton . . . . .	Oct. 23, 1718
Sally Gill of Milton and Stephen Peirce of Dorchester . . . . .	June 18, 1799
Hester Gill of Milton and Samuel Billings of Boston . . . . .	July 23, 1800
Betsey Gill and Isaac Sanderson, both of Milton . . . . .	1804
<b>GILMAN.</b>	
Peter Gilman of Exeter and Dorathy Taylor of Milton . . . . .	1751
<b>GISBY.</b>	
Thomas Gisby and Mehitabel Daniels, both of Milton . . . . .	May 23, 1820
<b>GLAZIER.</b>	
John Glazier of Lanchester and Mary Bentley of Milton . . . . .	Nov. 29, 1701
<b>GLEASON.</b>	
Sarell Gleason of Dorchester and Mrs. Sarah B. Bird of Milton . . . . .	Nov. 1, 1827

## NAME.

## DATE OF MARRIAGE.

**GLOVER.**

Henry Glover and	
Mary Crehore, both of Milton . . . . .	Mar. 31, 1696
Thomas Glover of Milton and	
Susanna Bradley of Dorchester . . . . .	Jan. 1, 1700 (or 1701)
Abigail Glover and	
Thomas Eells, both of Milton . . . . .	Feb. 17, 1709
Edward Glover of Milton and	
Sarah Gill of Dorchester . . . . .	Oct. 23, 1716
Susanah Glover of Milton and	
Caleb Badcock of Wendon . . . . .	May 18, 1721
Samuell Glover and	
Hepsibah Vose, both of Milton . . . . .	Nov. 22, 1733
Elijah Glover of Dorchester and	
Abigail Kinsley of Milton . . . . .	1751
Hannah Glover and	
Jeremiah Phillips, both of Milton . . . . .	1751
John Glover and	
Abigail Holms, both of Milton . . . . .	1751
Abigail Glover of Milton and	
Benjamin Tilson of Stoughton . . . . .	1762
Elijah Glover and	
Elizbeth Tucker, both of Milton . . . . .	1762
Thomas Glover and	
Zebiah Vose, both of Milton . . . . .	1766
Sarah Glover and	
George Tucker, both of Milton . . . . .	Jan. 7, 1801
Israel E. Glover of Boston and	
Harriet Burditt of Roxbury . . . . .	Aug. 16, 1820
Syrena Glover of Randolph and	
Josiah Hunt of Milton . . . . .	Nov. 7, 1833
Joseph H. Glover and	
Mary A. E. Robbins, both of Randolph . . . . .	Mar. 4, 1840

**GODDARD.**

George A. Goddard of Boston and	
Cornelia Amory of Milton . . . . .	May 27, 1841

**GOOCH (Gouch).**

Molley Gooch of Milton and	
Josiah Browne of Abington . . . . .	Oct. 6, 1763
Mary Gouch and	
Whiting Vose, both of Milton . . . . .	Nov. 30, 1817

NAME.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.
<b>GOODSPEED.</b>	
Marshall Goodspeed of Milton and Roxana Leonard of Dorchester . . . . .	Dec. 22, 1837
<b>GOODWIN.</b>	
Thomas Goodwin of Braintree and Elizabeth Shields of Milton . . . . .	Aug. 6, 1829
<b>GOUDY.</b>	
Martha Goudy and Matthew Connelly, both of Milton . . . . .	Oct. 6, 1825
Mary Goudy of Milton and David Ferguson of Boston . . . . .	April 7, 1829
<b>GOULD.</b>	
Thomas Gould and Mary Mason, both of Milton . . . . .	Mar. 28, 1717
William Gould and Submit Marsh, both of Milton . . . . .	April 16, 1772
John Gould of North Leeds, Me., and Charlotte Swift of Milton . . . . .	Sept. 19, 1839
<b>GRAGG.</b>	
John Gragg and Eliza Bradbury, both of Quincy . . . . .	Mar. 15, 1840
<b>GREELE.</b>	
William Greele of Boston and Jane Felt of Milton . . . . .	Nov. 30, 1815
<b>GREEN.</b>	
Martha Green of Mendon and Benjamin Crane of Milton . . . . .	June 2, 1756
<b>GREENLEAF.</b>	
Betsey P. Greenleaf of Milton and Charles M. Briant of Charlestown . . . . .	May 3, 1838
<b>GREENWOOD.</b>	
Sarah Greenwood and William Trask, both of Milton . . . . .	1761
<b>GREGORY.</b>	
Marshall Gregory and Grace Vorse, both of Milton . . . . .	May 28, 1795



NAME.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.
<b>GREY.</b>	
Anna Grey and George W. Shapley, both of Milton . . . .	June 15, 1842
<b>GRIFFIN.</b>	
Harlem P. Griffin and Tamar N. Lincoln, both of Milton . . . .	1841 or 1842
<b>GRIGGS.</b>	
Charles Griggs and Cynthia Hudson, both of Milton . . . .	June 11, 1827
Moses Griggs and Martha Hill, both of Milton . . . .	May 19, 1830
<b>GROASS.</b>	
Isaac Groass and Elizabeth Atherton . . . . .	Aug. 28, 1691
<b>GROVES.</b>	
Mary Groves and Samuel Thompson, both of Milton . . . .	Sept. 22, 1748
<b>GUILD.</b>	
Charlotte A. Guild and Charles Sloane, both of Milton . . . .	Dec. 17, 1837
<b>GULLIVER (Gullever, Gullifer, Guliver, Gouliver).</b>	
Samuel Gullifer and Jan Gilbord . . . . .	Nov. 15, 1675
Mary Gullifer and Jonathan Atherton . . . . .	Mar. 17, 1679
•Jonathan Gouliver and Mary Roberson of Dorchester . . . .	Jan. 17, 1686
•Hannah Gouliver and Ephraim Tucker, both of Milton . . . .	Sept. 27, 1688
Nathaniell Gulliver of Milton and Hanna Billing of Dorchester . . . .	July 1, 1698
Lieut. Jonathan Gulliver and Theadora Thacher, both of Milton . . . .	Mar. 23, 1704
John Gulliver and Lydia Gulliver, both of Milton . . . .	Mar. 28, 1717
Lydia Gulliver and John Gulliver, both of Milton . . . .	Mar. 28, 1717

NAME.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.
<b>GULLIVER (Gullever, Gullifer, Guliver, Goulliver), <i>Continued.</i></b>	
John Gulliver and	
Margret Huntt of Milton . . . . .	Sept. 29, 1719
Elizebath Gulliver of Milton and	
John Marshwell of Brantry . . . . .	Mar. 24, 1720
Hannah Gulliver of Milton and	
Stephen Winchester of Brookline . . . . .	Jan. 3, 1723
Seth Gulliver and	
Thankfull Trott, both of Milton . . . . .	July 5, 1723
Mary Gulliver and	
Samuel Kinsley, both of Milton . . . . .	Dec. 7, 1725
Lydia Gulliver of Milton and	
Lieut. James Lenard of Taunton . . . . .	Dec. 14, 1726
Anthony Gulliver and	
Waitstill Tucker, both of Milton . . . . .	Feb. 8, 1733
Beulah Gullever and	
Dudley Wade Swan, both of Milton . . . . .	Mar. 23, 1736
Silence Gulliver and	
Samuel Durent, Jr. . . . .	May 9, 1738
John Gulliver and	
Abigail Wooderd . . . . .	Oct. 12, 1738
Mary Gulliver and	
Joseph Payson . . . . .	May 24, 1739
Hannah Gulliver and	
Samuel Keyes . . . . .	May 29, 1739
John Gulliver of Milton and	
Sarah Trescott, Jr., of Dorchester . . . . .	Sept. 4, 1755
Nathanael Gulliver and	
Abigail Hunt, both of Milton . . . . .	1755
Rhoda Gulliver and	
Joseph Jones, both of Milton . . . . .	1755
Lydia Gulliver and	
James Shepard, both of Milton . . . . .	1756
Mary Gulliver and	
Jonathan Vose, both of Milton . . . . .	1762
Hephzibah Gulliver of Milton and	
Ebenezer Eastee of Stoughton . . . . .	1765
Elisabeth Gulliver and	
William Badcock, Jr., both of Milton . . . . .	Nov. 29, 1798
Lemuel Gulliver and	
Elizabeth Vose, both of Milton . . . . .	July 10, 1800
Nancy Gulliver and	
Josiah Badcock, both of Milton . . . . .	Jan. 15, 1807
Sally Gulliver and	
Alanson Burr, both of Milton . . . . .	Feb. 18, 1807

NAME.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.
<b>GULLIVER</b> ( <i>Gullever, Gulllfer, Gulliver, Goulliver</i> ), <i>Continued.</i>	
Isaac Gulliver and	
Rebeckah (B.) Crane, both of Milton . . . .	June 8, 1813
Ruth Gulliver of Milton and	
Elijah Lewis of Canton . . . . .	Sept. 3, 1820
Eunice B. Gulliver and	
Richard Merrill, both of Milton . . . .	Mar. 8, 1824
Sarah E. Gulliver of Milton and	
Josiah Fairbanks of Charlestown . . . .	May 27, 1827
<b>HACK.</b>	
*William Hack of Taunton and	
Susannah Kingley of Milton . . . . .	Nov. 13, 1694
<b>HALL.</b>	
*Richard Hall of Roxbury and	
Elizabeth Newton of Milton . . . . .	Nov. 15, 1705
Susannah Hall of Dorchester and	
Ebenezer Sumner, Jr., of Milton . . . .	Nov. 11, 1735
Ebenezer Hall of Dorchester and	
Meriam Hunt of Milton . . . . .	1762
Sarah Hall of Dorchester and	
Lemuel Sargeant of Milton . . . . .	Dec. 12, 1765.
Ann Hall and	
Joseph Hunt (2d), both of Milton . . . .	Dec. 8, 1833
Leonard Hall of Milton and	
Grace Ann Forester of Boston . . . . .	Feb. 14, 1843
<b>HAMMOND.</b>	
Andrew E. Hammond and	
Mary J. Blanchvill, both of Quincy . . . .	Feb. 9, 1842
<b>HARDING.</b>	
Ichabod Harding of Medfield and	
Abigail Barber of Milton . . . . .	Nov. 15, 1699
<b>HAVEN.</b>	
Ebenezer Haven † (or Hayden) of Stoughton and	
Sally Talbot of Milton . . . . .	Sept. 15, 1803
Timothy Haven of Framingham and	
Nelly Tucker of Milton . . . . .	Feb. 18, 1807
George Haven and	
Caroline H. Packard, both of Milton . . . .	April 14, 1828

## NAME.

## DATE OF MARRIAGE.

**HAWES.**

Betsey Hawes of Milton and  
 Capt. Henry Cox of Dorchester . . . . Dec. 19, 1802

**HAYDEN.**

\*Ruth Hayden of Milton and  
 Samuel Bass of Boston . . . . May 23, 1711  
 Moses Hayden and  
 Jean Hunt, both of Milton . . . . Mar. 9, 1722  
 Jane Hayden and  
 Hezekiah Read Miller, both of Milton . . . . 1754  
 Silence Hayden of Milton and  
 Richard Clark of Dorchester . . . . Mar. 22, 1787  
 Rebecca Hayden of Braintree and  
 Clarke Sweetland of Milton . . . . Jan. 4, 1798

**HAYES.**

Henry Hayes of Roxbury and  
 Lydia Pierce of Milton . . . . Sept. 1, 1811

**HAYNES.**

Mary Haynes of Braintree and  
 Joseph Miriam of Milton . . . . April 24, 1740

**HAYWARD (Haward).**

Joshua Hayward of Brantry and  
 Elizebeth Niles of Milton . . . . Nov. 14, 1723  
 Mary Haward of Dorchester and  
 John Palmer . . . . July 31, 1746  
 Elizabeth Hayward of Braintree and  
 John Marshall of Milton . . . . Nov. 16, 1770 or Jan. 16, 1771  
 Bettey Hayward and  
 Peter White, both of Milton . . . . Feb. 28, 1771  
 Joseph H. Hayward of Boston and  
 Mary May Davenport of Milton . . . . Oct. 24, 1816

**HEATH.**

Joseph Heath of Roxbury and  
 Naomi Vose of Milton . . . . Dec. 18, 1798  
 Peleg Heath of Roxbury and  
 Peggy Davenport of Milton . . . . Dec. 15, 1807

**HEFFORD.**

Betsy Hefford and  
 Daniel R. Follensby, both of Milton . . . . Sept. 12, 1811

NAME.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.
<b>HENSHAW (Henchaw).</b>	
Benjamin Henshaw and Hannah Field, both of Milton . . . .	1767
Nathaniel Henshaw of Milton and Abigail Foster of Dorchester . . . .	April 4, 1769
Abigail Henchaw and Joseph Stimpson, both of Milton . . . .	May 15, 1796
Polly Henshaw and William Taylor, both of Milton . . . .	May 22, 1799
Sally Henshaw and John Dillenow, both of Milton . . . .	Sept. 23, 1801
Hannah Henshaw of Milton and John Winship of Dorchester . . . .	Dec. 29, 1822
Benjamin Henshaw and Sally Kelton, both of Milton . . . .	June 1, 1828
<b>HEREN (Herring).</b>	
Thomas Heren of Dedham and Sarah Tucker of Milton . . . .	April 21, 1720
James Herring and Laura Phelps, both of Quincy . . . .	June 30, 1839
<b>HERSEY (Hearsey, Harcy).</b>	
Elizebath Harcy of Milton and William Mount Gomery of Rousick . . . .	Mar. 24, 1718
Caleb Hersey of Milton and Hannah Stodder . . . .	Mar. 15, 1728
Deborah Hersey of Milton and Eliakim Thayre of Braintree . . . .	Aug. 12, 1729
Rachel Hearsey and William Salmon . . . .	Nov. 25, 1736
Solomon Hearsey and Anna Swift . . . .	Aug. 23, 1739
Stephen Hearsey of Milton and Jerusha Wares of Roxbury . . . .	April 11, 1793
<b>HEWINS.</b>	
Seth Hewins of Blue Hill and Catharine Fisher of Dedham . . . .	Oct. 26, 1799
<b>HILL.</b>	
•Martha Hill of Dorchester and Charles Redman of Milton . . . .	Feb. 10, 1688

NAME.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.
<b>HILL, Continued.</b>	
Edward S. Hill of New York and Catharine Houghton of Milton . . . .	June 28, 1827
Martha Hill and Moses Griggs, both of Milton . . . .	May 19, 1830
Joanna Hill of Milton and Sampson Tenney of Sharon, N. H. . . .	Oct. 4, 1832
<b>HILTON.</b>	
Robert Hilton of Boston and Elmira Mott of Milton . . . .	Jan. 1, 1826
<b>HINCKLEY.</b>	
William C. Hinckley and Alice Campbell, both of Milton . . . .	May 7, 1833
Thomas H. Hinckley and Sally A. Bent, both of Milton . . . .	May 12, 1842
<b>HINDS.</b>	
Nathaniel Hinds of Needham and Susan A. Lyon of Milton . . . .	Jan. 22, 1838
Susan A. Hinds and Levi Sawyer, both of Milton . . . .	June 11, 1840
<b>HINKSON.</b>	
Augusta Hinkson and John B. Holden, both of Milton . . . .	Sept. 9, 1840
<b>HIXSON.</b>	
•Richard Hixson and Margaret Wadkins, both of Milton . . . .	Sept. 14, 1686
<b>HOBART.</b>	
Caleb Hobart and Sarah Wild, both of Milton . . . .	Aug. 4, 1819
<b>HOBSON.</b>	
Richardson N. Hobson and Elizabeth Stratton, both of Milton . . . .	Aug. 27, 1815
Eliza Hobson and Jefferson Willard, both of Milton . . . .	Oct. 2, 1829
<b>HOLBROOK.</b>	
Dr. Amos Holbrook of Milton and Jerusha Robinson, Jr., of Dorchester . . . .	Dec. 3, 1789

NAME.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.
<b>HOLBROOK, <i>Continued.</i></b>	
Polly Holbrook of Milton and Thomas Trott Robinson of Dorchester . . . .	Nov. 26, 1795
Samuel Holbrook of Milton and Sarah Mears of Dorchester . . . .	June 8, 1800
Clarisa Holbrook of Milton and Dr. Henry Gardner of Dorchester . . . .	Mar. 20, 1810
Betsy Allen Holbrook and Capt. Amasa Fuller, both of Milton . . . .	Feb. 9, 1814
Sarah P. Holbrook of Milton and William E. Vincent of Boston . . . .	Nov. 20, 1816
<b>HOLDEN.</b>	
John B. Holden and Augusta Hinkson, both of Milton . . . .	Sept. 9, 1840
<b>HOLLINGSWORTH.</b>	
Amor Hollingsworth of Milton and Jane M. Robinson of Easton, N. Y. . . .	Nov. 13, 1834
<b>HOLLIS.</b>	
Mary Hollis of Braintree and Samuel Horton of Milton . . . .	Sept. 25, 1783
Mehitable Hollis and Barnard Sargent, both of Milton . . . .	May 1, 1828
Nancy W. Hollis and Henry Littlefield, both of Milton . . . .	May 31, 1832
<b>HOLMAN.</b>	
*Abigail Holman of Milton and Standfast Foster of Dorchester . . . .	Oct. 3, 1688
Hannah Holman of Milton and Benjamin Beale of Brantery . . . .	June 27, 1700
Sarah Holman of Milton and Richard Woode of Boston . . . .	Oct. 9, 1701
Ann Holman and Samuel Swift, both of Milton . . . .	Nov. 6, 1707
Anna Holman and Joseph Billings, both of Milton . . . .	June 23, 1730
<b>HOLMES (Holms).</b>	
Abigail Holms and John Glover, both of Milton . . . .	1751
Eliza Holmes and John Bronsdon, both of Milton . . . .	July 6, 1814

NAME.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.
<b>HOLMES (Holms), Continued.</b>	
Samuel Holmes, Jr., and Elmira Wild, both of Milton . . . . .	May 13, 1823
Angelet Holmes and Minot Thayer, both of Milton . . . . .	Nov. 14, 1824
Jerusha Holmes and James Hooker, both of Milton . . . . .	June 11, 1826
Elizabeth Holmes and Ephraim Hunt, Jr., both of Milton . . . . .	Sept. 30, 1827
Caroline Holmes and Ebenezer W. Capen, both of Milton . . . . .	Jan. 1, 1840
<b>HOMANS.</b>	
Dr. John Homans of Brookfield and Caroline Walker of Milton . . . . .	June 26, 1816
<b>HOOKER.</b>	
James Hooker and Jerusha Holmes, both of Milton . . . . .	June 11, 1826
Louisa N. Hooker of Milton and Andrew Besse, Jr., of Wareham . . . . .	Jan. 16, 1832
Martha (B.) Hooker and (Capt.) Alfred Skinner, both of Milton . . . . .	May 22, 1834
<b>HORTON.</b>	
•Thomas Horton and Susannah Keney, both of Milton . . . . .	Dec. 25, 1693
Solomon Horton and Susanna Badcock, both of Milton . . . . .	Dec. 5, 1701
David Horton and Mary Badcock, both of Milton . . . . .	Sept. 10, 1702
Rachel Horton and Thomas White, both of Milton . . . . .	Mar. 2, 1727
David Horton of Milton and Dorcas Littlefield of Dorchester . . . . .	Dec. 24, 1730
Hannah Horton and Moses Blake, both of Milton . . . . .	Feb. 11, 1731
Martha Horton and John Marshel . . . . .	Mar. 6, 1739
Benjamin Horton and Patience Badcock . . . . .	Mar. 8, 1739
Elizebeth Horton and Benjamin Badcock, both of Milton . . . . .	1751
Bannah Horton of Milton and Joseph Viles of Dorchester . . . . .	1765



NAME.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.
<b>HORTON, Continued.</b>	
Elijah Horton and Hannah Keyes, Jr., both of Milton . . . .	1767
Ebenezer Horton of Milton and Judith Round of Rehoboth . . . . .	April 10, 1768
Nathan Horton and Martha Marshal, both of Milton . . . .	April 18, 1768
Dorathy Horton of Milton and Jonathan Taunt of Stoughton . . . . .	Feb. 6, 1771
Samuel Horton of Milton and Mary Hollis of Braintree . . . . .	Sept. 25, 1783
Nancy Horton and Moses Belcher, both of Milton . . . .	Mar. 9, 1785
Sarah Horton of Milton and Ralph Payson of Dorchester . . . . .	May 7, 1795
Betsey Horton and Abel Weston, both of Milton . . . . .	Feb. 17, 1799
Betsey Horton of Milton and Henry Knox Bailey of Dorchester . . . .	Oct. 29, 1801
Stephen Horton, Jr., of Milton and Margaret McCoy of Boston . . . . .	1804
Jane Horton of Milton and Gilbert Cummings of Boston . . . . .	Oct. 10, 1824
Lloyd G. Horton of Milton and Fanny H. Baker of Braintree . . . . .	Mar. 4, 1828
Elizabeth Horton and John Adams, both of Milton . . . . .	Nov. 3, 1831
Charles P. Horton of Milton and Harriet Howard of North Bridgewater . . . .	Dec. 17, 1837
Barbara Horton and Joseph Whitcher, both of Quincy . . . .	Mar. 12, 1840

### HOUGHTON (Haughton).

*Joseph Haughton of Lancaster and Jane Vose of Milton . . . . .	Oct. 31, 1693
Joseph Houghton and Margerret Reding, both of Milton . . . .	Dec. 8, 1708
Ebenezer Houghton of Milton and Sarah Evans of Dorchester . . . . .	Sept. 27, 1722
Abigail Houghton and Benjamin Crane, both of Milton . . . .	Dec. 27, 1722
Martha Houghton and Joseph Bent, both of Milton . . . . .	Feb. 13, 1724

NAME.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.
<b>HOUGHTON (Haughton), Continued.</b>	
Joseph Houghton of Milton and Mary Davenport of Stoughton . . . .	Nov. 24, 1748
Ebenezer Houghton, Jr., of Braintree and Prudence Vose of Milton . . . .	Dec. 27, 1750
Joseph Houghton and Ruth Field, both of Milton . . . .	1753
Elijah Houghton of Milton and Mary Andrews of Stoughton . . . .	Sept. 9, 1756
Sarah Houghton and Elijah Crane, both of Milton . . . .	1756
Ralph Houghton and Ruth Wadsworth, both of Milton . . . .	Feb. 15, 1759
Silas Houghton and Lydia Bent, both of Milton . . . .	1760
Thomas Houghton of Milton and Charity Liscom of Stoughton . . . .	Oct. 23, 1760
Mary Houghton of Milton and Thomas Tolman of Dorchester . . . .	1766
Jerusha Houghton and Nathan Badcock, Jr., both of Milton . . . .	Jan. 24, 1771
Joseph Houghton, Jr., of Milton and Mary Pope of Dorchester . . . .	Mar. 29, 1775
Oliver Houghton and Mary Wild, both of Milton . . . .	May 12, 1814
Capt. Jason W. Houghton and Nancy Davenport, both of Milton . . . .	Jan. 11, 1821
Catharine Houghton of Milton and Edward S. Hill of New York . . . .	June 28, 1827
Mary Houghton of Milton and Elias Tucker of Canton . . . .	Nov. 1, 1839

**HOWE (How).**

Sarah How and Joseph Vose, both of Milton . . . .	1761
Lemuel How of Milton and Joanna Richards . . . .	Dec. 4, 1766
Haunah How of Dorchester and Joseph Badcock of Milton . . . .	Nov. 2, 1769
Hannah How of Dedham and Moses Vose of Milton . . . .	Sept. 19, 1771
Samuel How of Dorchester and Elizabeth Shepard of Milton . . . .	July 2, 1796

NAME.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.
<b>HOWE (How), Continued.</b>	
Elizabeth How and George Clark, both of Milton . . . . .	Jan. 17, 1805
Samuel Howe of Worthington and Sarah L. Robbins of Milton . . . . .	Oct. 11, 1813
Warren Howe of Boston and Lusanna French of Milton . . . . .	Nov. 3, 1831
<b>HOWARD.</b>	
Mary Howard and Asa Thompson, both of Milton . . . . .	Sept. 26, 1819
Harriet Howard of North Bridgewater and Charles P. Horton of Milton . . . . .	Dec. 17, 1837
<b>HUBBARD (Hubbart).</b>	
Aaron Hubbard of Hingham and Rebeckah Sumner of Milton . . . . .	Jan. 27, 1697
Sally Hubbard of Milton and Simmons Keen of Somerset . . . . .	Sept. 18, 1803
<b>HUDSON (Hutson).</b>	
Abigail Hutson of Milton and Jacob Waters of Charlestown . . . . .	Nov. 4, 1709
Cynthia Hudson and Charles Griggs, both of Milton . . . . .	June 11, 1827
<b>HUMPHREY (Humphreys).</b>	
Susanna Humphreys of Dorchester and Andrew Turner of Milton . . . . .	June 28, 1750
Levi Humphrey of Milton and Eunice Gardner of Hingham . . . . .	June 12, 1791
<b>HUNT (Huntt).</b>	
Margret Huntt of Milton and John Guliver . . . . .	Sept. 29, 1719
Jean Hunt and Moses Hayden, both of Milton . . . . .	Mar. 9, 1722
Joseph Hunt and Esther Searl, both of Milton . . . . .	Feb. 9, 1727
Mary Hunt of Milton and Joshua Phillips of Easton . . . . .	Nov. 3, 1730
Capt. William Hunt of Braintree and Elizabeth Belcher of Milton . . . . .	Dec. 25, 1740

NAME.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.
<b>HUNT (Huntt), Continued.</b>	
Waitstill Hunt and William Woodhouse, both of Milton . . . .	1751
Abigail Hunt and Nathanael Gulliver, both of Milton . . . .	1755
Abner Hunt and Abigail Miller, both of Milton . . . .	1755
Susannah Hunt and Lemuel Vose, both of Milton . . . .	1756
Meriam Hunt of Milton and Ebenezer Hall of Dorchester . . . .	1762
Thankfull Hunt and Samuel Keyes, Jr., both of Milton . . . .	1762
Sarah Hunt and John Adams, both of Milton . . . .	Feb. 21, 1771
John Hunt and Sarah Smith, both of Milton . . . .	Jan. 28, 1787
Gideon Hunt and Prudence Crane, both of Milton . . . .	Sept. 15, 1799
William Hunt and Nancy Talbot of Milton . . . .	Dec. 1, 1808
Abigail Hunt and Nathan Stone, both of Milton . . . .	Sept. 8, 1810
Levina Hunt and Ebenezer Field, both of Milton . . . .	Dec. 3, 1811
Isaac Hurd Hunt of Concord and Susannah Stratton of Milton . . . .	Oct. 21, 1813
Betsy Hunt and James Snow, both of Milton . . . .	Dec. 13, 1821
Rebeckah Hunt and Noah Bates, both of Milton . . . .	Nov. 14, 1822
Martin Hunt of Milton and Mehitabel Randall of Dorchester . . . .	Jan. 3, 1825
Mary Hunt and John Farrington, both of Milton . . . .	Oct. 27, 1825
Ephraim Hunt, Jr., and Elizabeth Holmes, both of Milton . . . .	Sept. 30, 1827
Thomas Hunt, Jr., and Augusta Crane, both of Milton . . . .	April 20, 1830
Ruth T. Hunt and Nathaniel Farrington, both of Milton . . . .	June 3, 1830
Mary Ann Hunt of Milton and Manasseh Dickerman of North Bridgewater . . . .	Oct. 16, 1831
Josiah Hunt of Milton and Syrena Glover of Randolph . . . .	Nov. 7, 1833

NAME.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.
<b>HUNT (Huntt), Continued.</b>	
Joseph Hunt (2d) and Ann Hall, both of Milton . . . . .	Dec. 8, 1833
Sophia S. Hunt of Milton and William Hunt of Canton . . . . .	Feb. 13, 1834
William Hunt of Canton and Sophia S. Hunt of Milton . . . . .	Feb. 13, 1834
Sarah T. Hunt of Milton and Ephraim H. Walker of Marshfield . . . . .	Jan. 15, 1835
Beulah Hunt and Lemuel Cook, both of Milton . . . . .	Jan. 17, 1837
Elijah M. Hunt of Milton and Olive Butler of Dorchester . . . . .	July 12, 1837
Mary E. Hunt and William S. Leavit, both of Milton . . . . .	Nov. 11, 1841
Elmira T. Hunt and Charles Wadsworth, both of Milton . . . . .	April 9, 1843
George Hunt and Charlotte L. Belcher, both of Milton . . . . .	April 13, 1843

**HUNTER.**

Georg Hunter and Bety Nateant, both of Milton . . . . .	Oct. 1, 1717
--	--------------

**HUTCHINGS.**

Ebenezer H. Hutchings of Boston and Lydia E. Ames of Charlestown . . . . .	Oct. 18, 1835
---	---------------

**HUTCHINSON.**

Elizabeth Hutchinson and Rev. Nathaniel Robbins, both of Milton . . . . .	July 21, 1757
Daniel C. Hutchinson of Quincy and Abigail F. Delano of Dorchester . . . . .	Nov. 9, 1842

**INGRAHAM.**

Judith Ingraham of Stoughton and Jesaniab Sumner of Milton . . . . .	Dec. 24, 1755
Mindwell Ingraham of Stoughton and Timothy Tucker of Milton . . . . .	1755

**IRELAND.**

John Ireland of Charlestown and Sarah Shepard of Milton . . . . .	Mar. 30, 1727
--	---------------

## NAME.

## DATE OF MARRIAGE.

**JACOBS.**

Lucy Jacobs of Scituate and Nathaniel Tucker of Milton . . . . .	Dec. 1, 1799
Susanna Jacobs and Lewis Tucker, both of Milton . . . . .	May —, 1820
Elizabeth G. Jacobs of Milton and Gamaliel C. Beman of Andover . . . . .	Oct. 3, 1831

**JEWET.**

*Benjamin Jewet of Ipswich and Reforme Triscot of Milton . . . . .	Jan. 12, 1715
---	---------------

**JOHNSON.**

Jacob Johnson of Quincy and Lydia Davis of Milton . . . . .	Feb. 28, 1803
Thomas D. Johnson of Canton and Sarah Farrington of Milton . . . . .	Oct. 13 †(or Dec. 13), 1812
Sally A. Johnson of Canton and William H. Petingill of Milton . . . . .	Nov. 29, 1819
Mary T. Johnson and Thomas Rodman, both of Quincy . . . . .	Mar. 26, 1843

**JONES.**

Thomas Jones of Milton and Elizebeth Rider of Dorchester . . . . .	June 24, 1713
Mary Jones of Weymouth and Jaazeniah Sumner of Milton . . . . .	Dec. 21, 1752
Joseph Jones and Rhoda Gulliver, both of Milton . . . . .	1755
Sally Jones of Weston and Lewis Vose of Milton . . . . .	Jan. 13, 1793
Sarah Jones and Aaron Proctor, both of Milton . . . . .	Feb. 16, 1797
Eunice Jones of Milton and Ebenezer Spaulding of Chelmsford . . . . .	Feb. 15, 1801
Eunice Jones and Job Reynolds, both of Milton . . . . .	Oct. 11, 1827
Benjamin F. Jones and Mary B. Adams, both of Milton . . . . .	June 22, 1839
Almira Jones of Wayland and Lewis J. Clapp of Milton . . . . .	July 22, 1847

NAME.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.
<b>JORDAN (Jordon, Jorden).</b>	
Charity Jorden and Philip Liscome, both of Milton . . . . .	Dec. 24, 1701
Sara Jorden of Milton and David Sprage of Hingham . . . . .	June 13, 1706
Nancy Jordan of Andover and John Sullivan of Milton . . . . .	Sept. 11, 1796
Lucinda Jordan and Isaac Wadsworth, both of Milton . . . . .	April 13, 1817
Margaret Jordon of Dorchester and William Neel of Milton . . . . .	Feb. 27, 1825
<b>JOY.</b>	
Lemuel T. Joy and Nancy Marden, both of Dorchester . . . . .	Dec. 17, 1840
<b>KEEN.</b>	
Simmons Keen of Somerset and Sally Hubbard of Milton . . . . .	Sept. 18, 1803
<b>KELTON (Kilton).</b>	
Thomas Kilton and Jane Blake . . . . .	Mar. 25, 1685
John Kelton and Sarah Badcock, both of Milton . . . . .	Aug. 14, 1722
Abigail Kelton of Milton and Hopestill Bradley of Braintree . . . . .	1757
Sally Kelton and Benjamin Henshaw, both of Milton . . . . .	June 1, 1828
<b>KENEY.</b>	
*Susannah Keney and Thomas Horton, both of Milton . . . . .	Dec. 25, 1693
<b>KENDALL (Kendal).</b>	
Jonas Kendal and Susan Marden, both of Milton . . . . .	May 15, 1825
Hannah I. Kendall of Milton and John R. Dow of Boston . . . . .	Jan. 24, 1833
Phebe Kendall and John Andrews, both of Quincy . . . . .	Dec. 9, 1838

NAME.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.
<b>KENDRECK.</b>	
Nathaniel Kendreck and Judith Eells . . . . .	Sept. 28, 1738
<b>KENNEDY.</b>	
Andrew Kennedy of Milton and Ame Wentworth of Stoughton . . . . .	Mar. 1, 1753
Sally F. Kennedy of Milton and Benjamin Gerry of South Reading . . . . .	April 19, 1821
Lucretia Kennedy of Milton and John Emerson of South Reading . . . . .	Sept. 1, 1825
Elmira Persis Kennedy and Jason Thayer, both of Milton . . . . .	June 3, 1827
Jason F. Kennedy of Charlestown and Jane Campbell of Milton . . . . .	April 2, 1833
James L. Kennedy and Helen Maria Clark, both of Milton . . . . .	July 19, 1838
Thomas W. Kennedy and Mary Jane Cornell, both of Milton . . . . .	April 15, 1841
<b>KENNEY (Kinney).</b>	
Jemima Kenney of Stoughton and Silas Crane of Milton . . . . .	Dec. 13, 1770
Eliza Kinney of Milton and John Ellison of Roxbury . . . . .	Sept. 14, 1842
<b>KENNISON.</b>	
Sarah A. Kennison and Francis H. Bronsdon, both of Milton . . . . .	April 7, 1839
<b>KENRICK.</b>	
James Kenrick and Clarissa Wentworth (both of Milton) . . . . .	Aug. 1, 1822
<b>KEYES.</b>	
Samuel Keyes and Hannah Gulliver . . . . .	May 29, 1739
Nathanael Keyes and Abigail Vose, both of Milton . . . . .	1762
Samuel Keyes, Jr., and Thankfull Hunt, both of Milton . . . . .	1762
Hannah Keyes, Jr., and Elijah Horton, both of Milton . . . . .	1767



NAME.

DATE OF MARRIAGE

**KILPARTRICK.**

Elizebeth Kilpartrick of Milton and  
Edward Shale of Stoughton . . . . . 1753

**KING.**

\*Samuel King of Sutbury and  
Abigail Clap of Milton . . . . . Oct. 30, 1693

**KINGLEY.**

\*Susannah Kingley of Milton and  
William Hack of Taunton . . . . . Nov. 13, 1694

**KINGSBURY.**

Sarah Easmer Kingsbury and  
David Spaulding, both of Milton . . . . . Dec. 25, 1798  
Martha Kingsbury of Milton and  
Abram †(or Abraham) Staples of Boulton . . . . . Nov. 28, 1820

**KINSLEY (Kinsly).**

John Kinsly and  
Susana Daniell . . . . . June 25, 1669  
Mary Kinsley of Milton and  
Thomas Dean of Taunton . . . . . Jan. 7, 1696  
Abigail Kinsley of Milton and  
Thomas Snell of Bridgewater . . . . . Sept. 3 (1702)  
Elizebeth Kinsley of Milton and  
Thomas Spur of Dorchester . . . . . Nov. 17, 1709  
Samuel Kinsly and  
Mary Gulliver, both of Milton . . . . . Dec. 7, 1725  
Abigail Kinsley of Milton and  
Elijah Glover of Dorchester . . . . . 1751

**KINSMAN.**

Adolphus Kinsman and  
Rebecca Whiting, both of Milton . . . . . Sept. 1, 1842

**KNEELAND (Kneland).**

John Kneland of Boston and  
Abigail Adams of Milton . . . . . 1760  
Salley Kneland of Roxbury and  
Benjamin Bronsdon of Milton . . . . . Jan. 15, 1786

NAME.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.
<b>KNIGHT.</b>	
Ebenezer Knight of Milton and Mary Smith of Dorchester . . . . .	1751
<b>LACKEY.</b>	
William Lackey of Boston and Sarah Woodey of Milton . . . . .	May 30, 1723
<b>LANGLEY.</b>	
*Simes Langley and Elizabeth Long, both of Milton . . . . .	Dec. 19, 1710
<b>LAWRENCE.</b>	
Moses Lawrence and Sarah Witherrell † (or Wetherley), both of Milton,	Feb. 25, 1798
Sarah R. Lawrence of Quincy and George W. French of Milton . . . . .	Sept. 12, 1838
<b>LEADBETTER.</b>	
Increase Leadbetter of Dorchester and Katharine Badcock of Milton . . . . .	Aug. 29, 1745
<b>LEARMONT.</b>	
Rosanna Learmont and Capt. Bill Vose of Milton . . . . .	May 16, 1782
<b>LEAVITT (Leavit).</b>	
Solomon Leavitt of Hingham and Tabitha Crane of Milton . . . . .	Nov. 25, 1731
Josiah Leavitt and Mary E. Abbot, both of Quincy . . . . .	June 2, 1839
William S. Leavit and Mary E. Hunt, both of Milton . . . . .	Nov. 11, 1841
<b>LEE.</b>	
William Lee and Sarah Wadsworth, both of Milton . . . . .	1761
<b>LEEDS.</b>	
Thomas Leeds of Dorchester and Abigail Packard of Milton . . . . .	1767

NAME.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.
<b>LEIGHTON.</b>	
Ann G. Leighton and Samuel Brown, both of Quincy . . . .	Oct. 6, 1835
<b>LEONARD (Lenard).</b>	
Lieut. James Lenard of Taunton and Lydia Gulliver of Milton . . . .	Dec. 14, 1726
Roxana Leonard of Dorchester and Marshall Goodspeed of Milton . . . .	Dec. 22, 1837
Nancy Leonard of Dorchester and Thomas F. Fletcher of Cambridge . . . .	July 28, 1839
Hannah Leonard and Henry Beckwith, both of Dorchester . . . .	Jan. 15, 1840
<b>LEWIS.</b>	
Elijah Lewis of Canton and Ruth Gulliver of Milton . . . .	Sept. 3, 1820
Abigail Lewis and Ebenezer Rawson, both of Quincy . . . .	April 15, 1823
<b>LIENCE.</b>	
Nancy Lience † (or Lyons) of Milton and Abraham Rand of Charlestown . . . .	Oct. 21, 1802
<b>LILLIE (Lilley).</b>	
Elizabeth Lilley of Boston and Oxenbrig Thacher of Milton . . . .	Feb. 10, 1714
Eliza S. Lillie of Milton and Col. Jesse Pierce of Stoughton . . . .	Sept. 9, 1824
<b>LINCOLN.</b>	
Elijah Lincoln of Hingham and Martha Marstins of Milton . . . .	Nov. 8, 1825
Tamar N. Lincoln and Harlem P. Griffin, both of Milton . . . .	1841 or 1842
<b>LISCOME (Liscom).</b>	
Philip Liscome and Charity Jorden, both of Milton . . . .	Dec. 24, 1701
Charity Liscom of Stoughton and Thomas Houghton of Milton . . . .	Oct. 23, 1760
Nathanael Liscom and Bridgett McMullen, both of Milton . . . .	1767

## NAME.

## DATE OF MARRIAGE.

**LITTLEFIELD.**

Dorcas Littlefield of Dorchester and David Horton of Milton . . . . .	Dec. 24, 1730
Samuel Littlefield of Quincy and Sarah Peirce of Milton . . . . .	Mar. 10, 1803
Henry Littlefield and Nancy W. Hollis, both of Milton . . . . .	May 31, 1832
Mary E. Littlefield and Benjamin F. Dudley, both of Milton . . . . .	Aug. 21, 1834

**LOCHRIDG.**

Robert Lochridg and Hannah Clark, both of Milton . . . . .	Feb. 23, 1722
---	---------------

**LOCKE.**

Abigail Locke and George Reynolds, both of Milton . . . . .	April 16, 1826
--	----------------

**LONG.**

*Elizabeth Long and Simes Langley, both of Milton . . . . .	Dec. 19, 1710
--	---------------

**LOUGHEAD.**

John Loughead and Mary Robinson, both of Milton . . . . .	April 18, 1732
--	----------------

**LOWE (Low).**

John J. Low of Boston and Adeline Foord of Milton . . . . .	Nov. 16, 1825
Pheobe L. Lowe and Jonathan Burt, both of Milton . . . . .	Nov. 25, 1832
Gilman S. Low and Abby Chapman, both of Boston . . . . .	Oct. 11, 1842

**LUCAS.**

Thomas Lucas and Isabella Colburn, both of Quincy . . . . .	Sept. 11, 1838
--	----------------

**LUTHER.**

John L. Luther and Amey W. Damon, both of Quincy . . . . .	Feb. 21, 1841
---	---------------

NAME.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.
<b>LYFORD.</b>	
James Lyford and Abigail French, both of Milton . . . .	Feb. 28, 1839
<b>LYMAN.</b>	
Joseph Lyman of Northampton and Ann Jane Robbins of Milton . . . .	Oct. 27, 1811
<b>LYON (Lion).</b>	
Elkanon Lion and _____ . . . .	Jan. 24, 1682
*George Lion and Thankfull Badcock, both of Milton . . . .	Feb. 14, 1688
*Hannah Lion and William Blake, both of Milton . . . .	Nov. 22, 1693
*Hannah Lion and Moses Belcher, both of Milton . . . .	Dec. 19, 1694
Thankfull Lion and Richard Smith, both of Milton . . . .	Aug. 6, 1701
Preserved Lyon and Joanna Cran, both of Milton . . . .	June 12, 1711
Joanna Lyon of Milton and John Sawin of Sherborne . . . .	Dec. 25, 1712
Elizabeth Lyon of Dorchester and William Deverix of Milton . . . .	Aug. 25, 1732
Benjamin Lyon (Jr.), of Dorchester and Eliza Babcock of Milton . . . .	Jan. 13, 1805
Paul Lyon of Roxbury and Elizabeth Sumner of Milton . . . .	June 17, 1821
Mary W. Lyon of Milton and Jonathan S. Willis of Dorchester . . . .	Nov. 22, 1832
Susan A. Lyon of Milton and Nathaniel Hinds of Needham . . . .	Jan. 22, 1838
Clarissa D. Lyon of Milton and Silas Dole of Dorchester . . . .	Oct. 28, 1842
<b>MACKFADDEN.</b>	
John Mackfadden of Milton and Martha Weeks of Dorchester . . . .	June 9, 1737
<b>MACOMBER.</b>	
Ichabod Macomber of Randolph and Allethiea Derby Sumner of Milton . . . .	Jan. 25, 1805

## NAME.

## DATE OF MARRIAGE.

**MADDING.**

Mary Madding and  
Benjamin Field, both of Milton . . . . Dec. 12, 1819

**MAKEPEACE.**

Simeon A. Makepeace and  
Joan Thistle, both of Milton . . . . July 11, 1839

**MANLY.**

Sarah Manly and  
Dr. Simeon Tucker, both of Stoughton . . . April 14, 1835

**MANN.**

Elisha Mann, Jr., of Randolph and  
Naomi Mann of Milton . . . . Jan. 1, 1840  
Naomi Mann of Milton and  
Elisha Mann, Jr., of Randolph . . . . Jan. 1, 1840

**MARDEN.**

Susan Marden and  
Jonas Kendal, both of Milton . . . . May 15, 1825  
Nancy Marden and  
Lemuel T. Joy, both of Dorchester . . . Dec. 17, 1840

**MARSH (March).**

Hannah March and  
John Osgood, both of Milton . . . . Nov. 4, 1729  
Submit Marsh and  
William Gould, both of Milton . . . . April 16, 1772

**MARSHALL (Marshal, Marshal).**

John Marshal and  
Martha Horton . . . . Mar. 6, 1739  
Martha Marshal and  
Nathan Horton, both of Milton . . . . April 18, 1768  
Josiah Marshall of Milton and  
Beulah Thayer of Braintree . . . May 6 † (or Sept. 1), 1768  
John Marshall of Milton and  
Elizabeth Hayward of Braintree . Nov. 16, 1770, or Jan. 16, 1771  
Benjamin Marshall of Dorchester and  
Susannah Blake of Milton . . . . Aug. 5, 1798

NAME.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.
<b>MARSHWELL.</b>	
John Marshwell of Brantry and Elizebath Gulliver of Milton . . . . .	Mar. 24, 1720
<b>MARSTINS.</b>	
Martha Marstins of Milton and Elijah Lincoln of Hingham . . . . .	Nov. 8, 1825
<b>MASON.</b>	
Rebecca Mason of Milton and Thomas Maudsley of Dorchester . . . . .	July 4, 1700
Mary Mason and Thomas Gould, both of Milton . . . . .	Mar. 28, 1717
<b>MAUDSLEY.</b>	
Thomas Maudsley of Dorchester and Rebecca Mason of Milton . . . . .	July 4, 1700
<b>MAXFIELD.</b>	
Ichabod Maxfield of Dorchester and Sarah Trescot of Milton . . . . .	May 8, 1729
<b>MAY.</b>	
Eleazer May of Pomfret and Abigail Sumner of Milton . . . . .	Dec. 27, 1750
Theodore May of Stoughton and Elizabeth Ellis of Milton . . . . .	April 2, 1772
<b>McCOY.</b>	
Margaret McCoy of Boston and Stephen Horton, Jr., of Milton . . . . .	1804
<b>McDOWELL.</b>	
William McDowell and Catharine McKelvy, both of Milton . . . . .	June 18, 1829
<b>McINTOSH.</b>	
Laughton McIntosh of Milton and Sarah Briggs of Stoughton . . . . .	Dec. 5, 1765
<b>McKEAN.</b>	
Rev. Joseph McKean of Milton and Amy Swasey of Ipswich . . . . .	Sept. 1, 1799

## NAME.

## DATE OF MARRIAGE.

**McKEE.**

Andrew McKee and Jerusha Vose, both of Milton . . . . .	Mar. 26, 1723
--	---------------

**McKELVY.**

Agnes McKelvy and Robert Wallace, both of Milton . . . . .	Nov. 24, 1825
Catharine McKelvy and William McDowell, both of Milton . . . . .	June 18, 1829

**McKENDRY (McKindry).**

Nella McKindry of Stoughton and Isaac Tucker of Milton . . . . .	Oct. 26, 1780
Elizabeth McKendry and George L. Fisher of Dorchester . . . . .	June 27, 1830

**McKENZIE (McKinzie).**

Andrew McKinzie of Dorchester and Ann Middleton of Milton . . . . .	1763
Ann McKenzie and Rufus Bent, both of Milton . . . . .	1767

**McMULLEN.**

Bridgett McMullen and Nathanael Liscom, both of Milton . . . . .	1767
---	------

**MEARS.**

James Mears of Roxbury and Mehitable Davenport of Milton . . . . .	Dec. 15, 1726
John Mears of Roxbury and Abigail Minot of Milton . . . . .	1757
Sarah Mears of Dorchester and Samuel Holbrook of Milton . . . . .	June 8, 1800

**MELLAS.**

John Mellas and Jerusha Fenno of Milton . . . . .	Feb. 28, 1772
--	---------------

**MELLISH.**

Henry W. Mellish of Charlestown and Susan Boyden of Milton . . . . .	April 26 † (or June 26), 1828
---	-------------------------------



NAME.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.
<b>MERIFIELD (Meryfield).</b>	
Susanah Merifield of Dorchester and Benjamin Moore of Milton . . . . .	May 1, 1735
Hannah Meryfield and Noah Dammon, Jr., both of Milton . . . . .	April 2, 1754
<b>MERRIAM (Miriam).</b>	
Joseph Miriam of Milton and Mary Haynes of Braintree . . . . .	April 24, 1740
Matthew Merriam of Berwick and Elizebeth Thatcher of Milton . . . . .	1766
<b>MERRIL.</b>	
Richard Merrill and Eunice B. Gulliver, both of Milton . . . . .	Mar. 8, 1824
<b>MERVION.</b>	
David Mervion † (or Merrion) and Mary Shaller, both of Canton . . . . .	Aug. 16, 1820
<b>MIDDLETON.</b>	
Ann Middleton of Milton and Andrew McKinzie of Dorchester . . . . .	1763
<b>MILLER.</b>	
Rebecah Miller of Milton and John Chekley of Boston . . . . .	May 28, 1713
Robert Miller of Volentown and Jean Pateson of Milton . . . . .	Oct. 26, 1724
Mehetebil Miller and David Vose, both of Milton . . . . .	Dec. 16, 1725
Hannah Miller and John Daniell, both of Milton . . . . .	Dec. 2, 1731
Hezekiah Read Miller and Jane Hayden, both of Milton . . . . .	1754
Abigail Miller and Abner Hunt, both of Milton . . . . .	1755
Rebeckah Miller of Milton and Ebenezer Thayer of Braintree . . . . .	1755
Ruth Miller and Nathanael Vose, both of Milton . . . . .	1756

## NAME.

## DATE OF MARRIAGE.

**MILLER, Continued.**

Mehitebel Miller of Milton and Joseph Calefe of Boston . . . . .	1758
Lewis Miller and Lucey Wadsworth, both of Milton . . . . .	1761
Col. Stephen Miller of Milton and Hannah Dyer of Plymouth . . . . .	April 20, 1763
Emily Miller and John S. Benson, both of Quincy . . . . .	Dec. 10, 1840

**MINOT.**

George Minot of Dorchester and Abigail Fenno of Milton . . . . .	Dec. 29, 1729
Abigail Minot of Dorchester and William Tucker of Milton . . . . .	Jan. 15, 1746
John Minot and Martha Blake, both of Milton . . . . .	1752
Abigail Minot of Milton and John Mears of Roxbury . . . . .	1757
Nathaniel Minot of Dorchester and Rachel Wild of Milton . . . . .	June 21, 1798
John Minot of Boston and Eliza Bond of Milton . . . . .	Nov. 27, 1803

**MOHU.**

Joshua Mohu and Sarah Mumintauge, both of Milton . . . . .	Feb. 20, 1719
---	---------------

**MOORE.**

Benjamin Moore of Milton and Susanah Merifield of Dorchester . . . . .	May 1, 1735
Jasper P. Moore and Marietta Patterson, both of Boston . . . . .	Feb. 27, 1842

**MORSE.**

Hazen Morse of Boston and Lucy Cary of Milton . . . . .	Nov. 6, 1814
--	--------------

**MORTON.**

Mary H. Morton of Milton and George Thompson of Charlestown . . . . .	Nov. 11, 1833
--	---------------

NAME.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.
<b>MORY.</b>	
Daniell Mory and	Nov. 8, 1682
Martha Mory and	
Nathaniell Blake, both of Milton	Oct. 9, 1695
Elizabeth Mory and	
Edward Blake, both of Milton	June 26, 1696
Mary Mory and	
Thomas Eelles, both of Milton	Sept. 11, 1706
Sarah Mory and	
Recompence Wadsworth, both of Milton	May 20, 1714
<b>MOTT.</b>	
Elmira Mott of Milton and	
Robert Hilton of Boston	Jan. 1, 1826
<b>MOUNT GOMERY.</b>	
William Mount Gomery of Rousick and	
Elizebath Harcy of Milton	Mar. 24, 1718
<b>MUMINTAUGE (Momantaog).</b>	
•Hannah Momantaog and	
Thomas Blunt, both of Milton	June —, 1716
Sarah Mumintauge and	
Joshua Mohu, both of Milton	Feb. 20, 1719
<b>NASH.</b>	
John Nash of Weymoth and	
Elizebeth Andrewes of Milton	1759
<b>NATEANT (Natiant).</b>	
•John Natiant and	
Peggee — servant of Peter Thacher	Dec. 3, 1707
Bety Nateant and	
Georg Hunter, both of Milton	Oct. 1, 1717
<b>NEADHAM.</b>	
George Neadham and	
Sally Payson, both of Milton	Oct. 2, 1804

NAME.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.
<b>NEAL (Neel).</b>	
Benjamin Neal and Zebiah Sumner . . . . .	Mar. 25, 1737
William Neel of Milton and Margaret Jordon of Dorchester . . . . .	Feb. 27, 1825
<b>NEALEY.</b>	
Bowdoin Nealey of Nottingham, N. H., and Hannah Chamberlain of Milton . . . . .	Mar. 20, 1834
<b>NELSON.</b>	
Alexander Nelson of Milton and Margaret Robinson of Dunstable . . . . .	April 13, 1762
<b>NEWCOMB (Newcome).</b>	
*Rachel Newcome of Braintry and John Fenno, Jr., of Milton . . . . .	(1690-93)
Ruth Newcomb and Peter Duset . . . . .	Dec. 8, 1738
Samuel Newcomb of Braintree and Mary Bent of Milton . . . . .	Dec. 25, 1773
William Newcomb of Braintree and Ann Packard (of Milton) . . . . .	Dec. 1, 1825
<b>NEWELL.</b>	
Mary Newell and Joseph Scott, both of Milton . . . . .	1767
Deborah Newell and Stephen Vose, both of Milton . . . . .	Dec. 16, 1800
<b>NEWMAN.</b>	
William J. Newman of Roxbury and Nancy (or Sally) Babcock of Milton . . . . .	Mar. 20, 1810
<b>NEWTON.</b>	
Abigail Newton of Milton and James Puffer . . . . .	Dec. 3, 1695
*Elizabeth Newton of Milton and Richard Hall of Roxbury . . . . .	Nov. 15, 1705
Ruth Newton and Mathew Agelton, both of Milton . . . . .	May 6, 1714

## NAME.

## DATE OF MARRIAGE.

**NICHOLS.**

\*Israel Nichols of Hingham and  
 Mary Sumner of Milton . . . . . Jan. 10, 1688

**NIGHTINGALE.**

John Nightingale and  
 Sarah Vose, both of Milton . . . . . Dec. 21, 1812

**NILES.**

Samuel Niles of Block Island and  
 Elizabeth Thacher of Milton . . . . . May 29, 1701  
 Elizebeth Niles of Milton and  
 Joshua Hayward of Brantry . . . . . Nov. 14, 1723

**NUTTING.**

Samuel Webb Nutting and  
 Mary Deverson, both of Milton . . . . . June 21, 1799

**NYE.**

Elijah Nye of Milton and  
 Lydia Capen of Dorchester . . . . . Aug. 24, 1789

**OAKS.**

Thomas Oaks of Boston and  
 Nabby L. Briggs of Milton . . . . . April 29, 1807

**OSBORN.**

Phillip Osborn of Danvers and  
 Mary D. Crane of Dorchester . . . . . Nov. 29, 1826

**OSGOOD.**

John Osgood and  
 Hannah March, both of Milton . . . . . Nov. 4, 1729  
 Dr. George Osgood of Andover and  
 Sarah Vose of Milton . . . . . Mar. 8, 1803

## NAME.

## DATE OF MARRIAGE.

**PACKARD.**

Isaac Packard of Milton and Zebiah Robinson of Dorchester . . . .	May 13, 1766
Abigail Packard of Milton and Thomas Leeds of Dorchester . . . .	1767
Isaac Packard and Eunice Rawson, both of Milton . . . .	Mar. 17, 1768
Samuel Packard of Milton and Rhoda Wellman of Mansfield . . . .	June 5, 1803
James Packard and Nancy Rann, both of Milton . . . .	Aug. 16, 1807
Eliphaz Packard and Rebecca Fenno, both of Milton . . . .	April 14, 1808
Silas Packard of Boston and Catharine Vose of Milton . . . .	Feb. 29, 1816
Ann Packard (of Milton) and William Newcomb of Braintree . . . .	Dec. 1, 1825
Rebecca Packard and Joseph B. Varney, both of Milton . . . .	May 14, 1827
Caroline H. Packard and George Haven, both of Milton . . . .	April 14, 1828
James Packard, Jr., and Dorothy Robbins, both of Milton . . . .	Aug. 15, 1830

**PAGE.**

Benjamin Page, 2d, and Hannah Sanborn, both of Quincy . . . .	Nov. 5, 1829
Frederick A. Page and Hannah A. Atherton, both of Stoughton . . . .	May 16, 1835

**PAINE (Pain).**

William Paine of Boston and Margret Stuard (of Milton) . . . .	May 12, 1703
Joseph Pain and Mary Badcock, both of Milton . . . .	Jan. 27, 1732
Phinehas Pain and Nancey Badcock, both of Milton . . . .	July 9, 1771

**PALMER.**

John Palmer and Mary Haward of Dorchester . . . .	July 31, 1746
--	---------------

NAME.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.
<b>PARK.</b>	
Edward Park of Milton and Jerusha Sever of Cambridge . . . . .	1766
<b>PARROT.</b>	
Benjamin Parrot of Boston and Rebeckah Fenno of Milton . . . . .	1754
<b>PATTEN.</b>	
Submit Patten of Dorchester and Abijah Crane of Milton . . . . .	1757
James S. S. Patten of Boston and Roxana Beal of Milton . . . . .	Nov. 20, 1823
<b>PATTERSON (Pateson).</b>	
Jean Pateson of Milton and Robert Miller of Volentown . . . . .	Oct. 26, 1724
Marietta Patterson and Jasper P. Moore, both of Boston . . . . .	Feb. 27, 1842
<b>PAUL.</b>	
Hannah Paul and David Wadsworth . . . . .	May 8, 1740
Isaac Paul of Dedham and Lydia Tucker of Milton . . . . .	Feb. 6, 1812
Luther Paul of Newton and Rebeckah Crehore of Milton . . . . .	June 13, 1822
<b>PAYSON.</b>	
Joseph Payson and Mary Gulliver . . . . .	May 24, 1739
Ralph Payson of Dorchester and Sarah Horton of Milton . . . . .	May 7, 1795
Sally Payson and George Neadham, both of Milton . . . . .	Oct. 2, 1804
<b>PECK.</b>	
Mary Peck and William Abrams, both of Milton . . . . .	1766
<b>PELTON.</b>	
Robert Pelton of Dorchester and Rebeccah Crehore of Milton . . . . .	Sept. 2, 1697

NAME.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.
<b>PERKINS.</b>	
Mary L. Perkins of Milton and Charles Eaton of Philadelphia . . . . .	Oct. 1, 1817
William Perkins of Boston and Elizabeth H. Y. Foster of Milton . . . . .	April 30, 1838
<b>PERSON.</b>	
John Person of Roxbury and Elizabeth Tucker of Milton . . . . .	Jan. 14, 1702
<b>PETINGILL.</b>	
William H. Petingill of Milton and Sally A. Johnson of Canton . . . . .	Nov. 29, 1819
<b>PETTY.</b>	
David Petty †(or Pitty) of Hingham and Sarah Brewer of Milton . . . . .	Dec. 16, 1811
<b>PHELPS.</b>	
Laura Phelps and James Herring, both of Quincy . . . . .	June 30, 1839
<b>PHILLIPS (Philips).</b>	
Joshua Phillips of Easton and Mary Hunt of Milton . . . . .	Nov. 3, 1730
Jeremiah Philips and Hannah Glover, both of Milton . . . . .	1751
Abiel Phillips and Lois Field, both of Dorchester . . . . .	Sept. 3, 1816
<b>PIERCE (Peirce, Pearce, Perce, Pirce).</b>	
Jane Perce of Milton and James Bagley of Braintry . . . . .	June 23, 1713
Ann Perce of Milton and John Spear of Brantry . . . . .	Nov. 20, 1718
William Pirce, Jr., and Eunice Bent, both of Milton . . . . .	Dec. 6, 1750
Mary Pierce of Milton and Elijah Belcher of Braintree . . . . .	1758
Benjamin Pierce of Dorchester and Hannah Badlam of Milton . . . . .	1766



NAME.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.
<b>PIERCE (Peirce, Pearce, Perce, Pirce), Continued.</b>	
Stephen Peirce of Dorchester and Sally Gill of Milton . . . . .	June 18, 1799
Sarah Peirce of Milton and Samuel Littlefield of Quincy . . . . .	Mar. 10, 1803
George Peirce of Boston and Mary W. Babcock of Milton . . . . .	Nov. 31, 1809
Lydia Pierce of Milton and Henry Hayes of Roxbury . . . . .	Sept. 1, 1811
William Peirce, Jr., of Milton and Jerusha Field of Quincy . . . . .	Oct. 8, 1812
† Elizabeth Pierce and William Briggs, both of Milton . . . . .	Nov. 30, 1817
Varney Pearce of New Salem and Waitstill Foord of Milton . . . . .	Oct. 4, 1821
Col. Jesse Pierce of Stoughton and Eliza S. Lillie of Milton . . . . .	Sept. 9, 1824
Oliver Peirce and Susan Babcock, both of Milton . . . . .	May 22, 1825
Margaret H. Pierce and Hiram French, both of Milton . . . . .	May 6, 1827
Martha Peirce of Milton and Abel Wyman of Philadelphia . . . . .	Oct. 22, 1829
Jacob G. Pierce of Dorchester and Susan Campbell of Milton . . . . .	June 20, 1839
Jerusha Pierce of Milton and Caleb Thayer of Braintree . . . . .	June 20, 1839
Elizabeth Pierce of Milton and Isaac S. Spaulding of Zanesville, Ohio . . . . .	Jan. 9, 1840

**PIPER.**

Sarah Piper and Samuel Alden, Jr., both of Milton . . . . .	Nov. —, 1836
--	--------------

**PITCHER.**

Samuel Pitcher and Alc Caig . . . . .	Nov. 30, 1671
Samuel Pitcher and Mary Blake . . . . .	Aug. 3, 1681
Nathanill Pitcher and Mary Clap . . . . .	July 8, 1685
Samuel Pitcher of Milton and Elizabeth Worth . . . . .	Jan. 6, 1704

NAME.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.
<b>PITCHER, Continued.</b>	
Hannah Pitcher and George Wadsworth, both of Milton . . . .	June 17, 1720
John Pitcher and Hannah Tucker, both of Milton . . . .	July 20, 1721
Abigail Pitcher of Stoughton and Nathaniel Badcock of Milton . . . .	Feb. 9, 1748
<b>PLYMPTON.</b>	
Jeremiah Plympton of Dorchester and Sarah D. Bradlee of Milton . . . .	Nov. 1, 1838
<b>POCOCK.</b>	
Sarah Pocock and William Thomas, both of Milton . . . .	May 26, 1718
<b>POOLE.</b>	
Amos Poole and Caroline Rand, both of Milton . . . .	Oct. 6, 1842
<b>POPE.</b>	
Mary Pope of Dorchester and Joseph Houghton, Jr., of Milton . . . .	Mar. 29, 1775
Joseph Pope of Stoughton and Betsey Tower of Milton . . . .	Mar. 1, 1796
Edmund Pope of Dorchester and Suky Rawson of Milton . . . .	Mar. 20, 1808
<b>PORTER.</b>	
Jabez Porter and Ruth Wadsworth, both of Milton . . . .	Aug. 30, 1758
<b>PRATT.</b>	
Joel Pratt and Sally Tucker, both of Milton . . . .	June 27, 1799
Joel Pratt and Lucy Sampson of Randolph . . . .	Nov. 17, 1807
Isabella Pratt of Cohasset and Solomon Taylor of Milton . . . .	July 11, 1816
<b>PROCTOR.</b>	
Aaron Proctor and Sarah Jones, both of Milton . . . .	Feb. 16, 1797

NAME.

DATE OF MARRIAGE.

**PUFFER.**

James Puffer and	
Abigail Newton of Milton . . . . .	Dec. 3, 1695
Matthias Puffer of Dorchester and	
Mary Crehore of Milton . . . . .	May 14, 1697
Ester Puffer of Dorchester and	
William Sumner of Milton . . . . .	June 2, 1697

**RAND (Rann).**

Abraham Rand of Charlestown and	
Nancy Lience †(or Lyons) of Milton . . . . .	Oct. 21, 1802
Nancy Rann and	
James Packard, both of Milton . . . . .	Aug. 16, 1807
Caroline Rand and	
Amos Poole, both of Milton . . . . .	Oct. 6, 1842

**RANDALL.**

Elizabeth Randall of Dorchester and	
Clement Sumner of Milton . . . . .	May 19, 1772
Mehitabel Randall of Dorchester and	
Martin Hunt of Milton . . . . .	Jan. 3, 1825

**RAWSON.**

David Rawson of Milton and	
Mary Dyer of Weymouth . . . . .	April 8, 1741
Hannah Rawson of Milton and	
John Ruggles of Boston . . . . .	1761
Lydia Rawson of Milton and	
Dr. John Cleverly of Braintree . . . . .	Nov. 27, 1767
Eunice Rawson and	
Isaac Packard, both of Milton . . . . .	Mar. 17, 1768
Ann Rawson and	
John Young, both of Milton . . . . .	Dec. 6, 1795
Suky Rawson of Milton and	
Edmund Pope of Dorchester . . . . .	Mar. 20, 1808
Mary Rawson and	
Daniel French, both of Milton . . . . .	Dec. 6, 1814
Ebenezer Rawson and	
Abigail Lewis, both of Quincy . . . . .	April 15, 1823

**REA.**

Peletiah Rea of Milton and	
Patty Rolf of Reading . . . . .	Jan. 20, 1795

## NAME.

## DATE OF MARRIAGE.

**READ (Reed).**

James Reed of Boston and Mehitebel Fenno of Milton . . . . .	1759
Benjamin Read and Lydia Vose, both of Milton . . . . .	Mar. 25, 1787
Samson Read of Boston and Hannah Fisk of Milton . . . . .	Feb. 28, 1799
Thomas Read and Polly Allen, both of Milton . . . . .	April 25, 1803
Goddard Reed of Randolph and Mary D. Sumner of Milton . . . . .	Nov. 28, 1816
John W. Reed and Mary Bullock, both of Milton . . . . .	Aug. 7, 1817
Jason Reed of Lexington and Nancy E. Coates of Milton . . . . .	May 19, 1824
Charlotte Reed and Jason Wadsworth, both of Milton . . . . .	June 18, 1829
Lydia V. Read of Milton and Stephen Wales of Dorchester . . . . .	June 6, 1833
Joseph E. Read and Lydia V. Shepherd, both of Milton . . . . .	July 21, 1833
Warren Reed and Mary H. Wadsworth, both of Milton . . . . .	Jan. 15, 1837
Betsey Read and Jesse Tucker, both of Milton . . . . .	June 18, 1840

**REDING.**

Margerret Reding and Joseph Houghton, both of Milton . . . . .	Dec. 8, 1708
---	--------------

**REDMAN (Reedman).**

Marcy Reedman and Richard Smyth . . . . .	Jan. 13, 1676
*Charles Redman of Milton and Martha Hill of Dorchester . . . . .	Feb. 10, 1688

**REVERE.**

Joseph W. Revere of Canton (or Boston) and Mary Robbins of Milton . . . . .	April 16, 1821
--	----------------

NAME.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.
<b>REYNOLDS.</b>	
George Reynolds and Abigail Locke, both of Milton . . . . .	April 16, 1826
Job Reynolds and Eunice Jones, both of Milton . . . . .	Oct. 11, 1827
<b>RHOADES.</b>	
Mary Rhoades and Ira French, both of Milton . . . . .	Oct. 14, 1827
<b>RICE.</b>	
John Rice of Sudbury and Elizabeth Clap of Milton . . . . .	Mar. 13, 1700
<b>RICHARDS.</b>	
Joanna Richards and Lemuel How of Milton . . . . .	Dec. 4, 1766
<b>RIDER (Ryder).</b>	
Mary Ryder and Ebenezer Warren, both of Milton . . . . .	June 2, 1697
Elizebeth Rider of Dorchester and Thomas Jones of Milton . . . . .	June 24, 1713
<b>RIOL.</b>	
•Ruth Riol of Dorchester and Timothy Crehore of Milton . . . . .	Feb. 10, 1688
<b>ROBBINS.</b>	
Susannah Robbins and Elijah Wadsworth, both of Milton . . . . .	1754
Nathaniel Robbins and Elizabeth Hutchinson, both of Milton . . . . .	July 21, 1757
Joseph Robbins of Dedham and Venus Thatcher of Milton . . . . .	Oct. 25, 1801
Ann Jane Robbins of Milton and Joseph Lyman of Northampton . . . . .	Oct. 27, 1811
Sarah L. Robbins of Milton and Samuel Howe of Worthington . . . . .	Oct. 11, 1813
Mary Robbins of Milton and Joseph W. Revere of Canton . . . . .	April 16, 1821

## NAME.

## DATE OF MARRIAGE.

**ROBBINS, *Continued.***

Sally Robbins of Dedham and Josiah Cotton of Milton . . . . .	Dec. 13, 1827
Dorothy Robbins and James Packard, Jr., both of Milton . . . .	Aug. 15, 1830
Mary A. E. Robbins and Joseph H. Glover, both of Randolph . . . .	Mar. 4, 1840

**ROBERTS.**

Henry Roberts of Quincy and Lucy A. Adams of Milton . . . . .	June 12, 1842
--	---------------

**ROBINSON (Robertson).**

•Mary Robertson of Dorchester and Jonathan Gouliver . . . . .	Jan. 17, 1686
Mary Robinson and John Loughhead, both of Milton . . . . .	April 18, 1732
Jerusha Robinson of Dorchester and Joseph Fenno of Milton . . . . .	July 16, 1761
Margaret Robinson of Dunstable and Alexander Nelson of Milton . . . . .	April 13, 1762
Zebiah Robinson of Dorchester and Isaac Packard of Milton . . . . .	May 13, 1766
Jerusha Robinson, Jr., of Dorchester and Dr. Amos Holbrook of Milton . . . . .	Dec. 3, 1789
Thomas Trott Robinson of Dorchester and Polly Holbrook of Milton . . . . .	Nov. 26, 1795
James Robinson of Windham, Conn., and Fanny Bronsdon of Milton . . . . .	Oct. 27, 1810
Jane M. Robinson of Easton, N. Y., and Amor Hollingsworth of Milton . . . . .	Nov. 13, 1834

**RODMAN.**

Thomas Rodman and Mary T. Johnson, both of Quincy . . . . .	Mar. 26, 1843
--	---------------

**ROGERS.**

Abigail Rogers of Dorchester and Edward Vose of Milton . . . . .	Feb. 26, 1735
---	---------------

**ROLF.**

Patty Rolf of Reading and Peletiah Rea of Milton . . . . .	Jan. 20, 1795
---	---------------

NAME.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.
<b>ROLLINS.</b>	
Thomas Rollins and Augellet Wentworth, both of Milton . . . .	Oct. 30, 1833
<b>ROSS.</b>	
Eunice J. Ross of Dorchester and Nehemiah W. Deau of Quincy . . . .	Oct. 20, 1839
<b>ROUND.</b>	
Judith Round of Rehoboth and Ebenezer Horton of Milton . . . .	April 10, 1764
<b>ROWE.</b>	
Hannah Rowe of Milton and Moses Webster of Haverhill . . . .	Sept. 30, 1828
John P. Rowe and Harriet Thayer, both of Milton . . . .	Feb 6, 1839
<b>ROWELL.</b>	
Lucinda Rowell and Thomas York, both of Milton . . . .	April †(or June) 15, 1828
<b>RUGGLES (Ruggls).</b>	
George Ruggls and Susannah Vassall . . . .	Jan. 6, 1743
Katharine Ruggles of Roxbury and William Tucker of Milton . . . .	1758
Katherine Ruggles and Samuel Soper, both of Milton . . . .	1760
John Ruggles of Boston and Hannah Rawson of Milton . . . .	1761
Miriam Ruggles of Braintree and Nedabiah Bent of Milton . . . .	Jan. 6, or Feb. 8, 1769
John Ruggles and Mary Wadsworth, both of Milton . . . .	May 31, 1772
John Ruggles, Jr., of Milton and Betsy Wadsworth of Danvers . . . .	Nov. 5, 1805
<b>RUNDLET.</b>	
George W. Rundlet of Milton and Adaline P. Brown of Auburn, N. Y. . . .	Oct. 10, 1841

## NAME.

## DATE OF MARRIAGE.

**RUSSELL.**

Ann Matilda Russell of Milton and  
Phillip Ammedon, Jr., of Lowell . . . . June 12, 1833

**SALMON.**

William Salmon and  
Rachel Hearsey . . . . Nov. 25, 1736

**SALSBURY.**

Abegal Salsbury and  
John Williston . . . . June 9, 1676

**SAMPSON (Samson).**

Lucy Sampson of Randolph and  
Joel Pratt . . . . Nov. 17, 1807

Joshua Sampson of Bath and  
Nancy Babcock of Milton . . . . June 21, 1809

Sally Samson and  
Artemas Cook, both of Milton . . . . Aug. 11, 1828

Esther Sampson of Milton and  
John Davenport, Jr., of Canton . . . . June 8, 1837

Polly Sampson and  
Sylvanus Simmons, both of Milton . . . . Nov. 26, 1840

John K. Sampson of Boston and  
Elizabeth Campbell of Milton . . . . May 19, 1842

**SANBORN.**

Hannah Sanborn and  
Benjamin Page, 2nd, both of Quincy . . . . Nov. 5, 1829

**SANDERSON.**

Isaac Sanderson and  
Betsey Gill, both of Milton . . . . 1804

**SARGEANT (Sargent).**

Lemuel Sargeant of Milton and  
Sarah Hall of Dorchester . . . . Dec. 12, 1765

Barnard Sargent and  
Mehitable Hollis, both of Milton . . . . May 1, 1828



NAME.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.
<b>SAWIN.</b>	
John Sawin of Sherborne and Joanna Lyon of Milton . . . . .	Dec. 25, 1712
Eliphalet Sawin of Randolph and Polly Hunt Adams of Milton . . . . .	Nov. 3, 1803
<b>SAWYER.</b>	
Levi Sawyer and Susan A. Hinds, both of Milton . . . . .	June 11, 1840
<b>SCOFIEL.</b>	
Lutie Ann Scofiel and Thomas Shields, both of Milton . . . . .	April 3, 1828
<b>SCOTT (Scot).</b>	
Benjamin Scot of Brantery and Mary Daniell of Milton . . . . .	May 31, 1699
Ebenezer Scott of Milton and Sarah Williams of Dorchester . . . . .	April 16, 1741
Joseph Scott and Mary Newell, both of Milton . . . . .	1767
<b>SEARL.</b>	
Esther Searl and Joseph Hunt, both of Milton . . . . .	Feb. 9, 1727
<b>SEVER.</b>	
Ebenezer Sever of Dorchester and Ruth Field of Milton . . . . .	1766
Jerusha Sever of Cambridge and Edward Park of Milton . . . . .	1766
<b>SEWARD.</b>	
George W. Seward of Quincy and Lucy A. Derby of Lyman, Maine . . . . .	April 7, 1839
<b>SHALE.</b>	
Edward Shale of Stoughton and Elizebeth Kilpartrick of Milton . . . . .	1753

NAME.

DATE OF MARRIAGE.

**SHALLER.**

Mary Shaller and

David Mervion †(or Merrion), both of Canton . . . . . Aug. 16, 1820

Sally Shaller and

William Davenport, both of Milton, . . . . . Nov. 11, 1827

**SHAPLEY.**

George W. Shapley and

Anna Grey, both of Milton . . . . . June 15, 1842

**SHAW.**

Joseph Shaw and

Dorothy Tucker, both of Milton . . . . . (1734 or 5)

**SHELDON.**

Oliver E. Sheldon and

Mary P. Fenno, both of Milton . . . . . June 30, 1842

**SHEPARD (Shephard, Shepherd, Sheperd).**

Hannah Sheperd and

Manasseh Tucker, both of Milton . . . . . Nov. 29, 1716

Mary Shepard of Milton and

Jason Williams of Charlestown . . . . . Feb. 6, 1718

John Sheperd and

Rebeca Fenno, both of Milton . . . . . May 18, 1721

Ralph Shepard of Milton and

Sarah Spur of Dorchester . . . . . April 28, 1726

Sarah Shepard of Milton and

John Ireland of Charlestown . . . . . Mar. 30, 1727

Abigail Shepard of Stoughton and

Samuel Tucker of Milton . . . . . Dec. 3, 1747

Chloe Shepard of Stoughton and

Jedidiah Crehore of Milton . . . . . Jan. 3, 1754

Elizebeth Shepard and

Jonathan Vose, Jr., both of Milton . . . . . 1755

Elizebeth Shepard and

Samuel Williams, both of Milton . . . . . 1756

James Shepard and

Lydia Gulliver, both of Milton . . . . . 1756

Joseph Shepard and

Elizebeth Billing, both of Milton . . . . . 1757

NAME.

DATE OF MARRIAGE.

**SHEPARD** (Shephard, Shepherd, Sheperd), *Continued.*

Mary Shepard and John Crehore, both of Milton	. . . .	1758
Hannah Shepard and Ebenezer Bent, Jr., both of Milton	. . . .	1766
Elizabeth Shepard of Milton and Samuel How of Dorchester	. . . . July	2, 1796
Elizabeth Shepard of Milton and Ziba Boiden of Pasmaquody	. . . . Oct.	2, 1796
Lydia V. Shepherd and Joseph E. Read, both of Milton	. . . . July	21, 1833
Louisa Shepard of Canton and Albridge G. Woodside of Roxbury	. . . . Oct.	20, 1835

**SHIELDS (Sheilds).**

Thomas Shields and Lutie Ann Scofiel, both of Milton . . . .	April 3, 1828
Elizabeth Shields of Milton and Thomas Goodwin of Braintree . . . .	Aug. 6, 1829
Jane S. Shields of Milton and James Wallace of Boston . . . . .	Aug 1, 1833

**SHUTTLEWORTH.**

Rebecca Shuttleworth of Dedham and  
Joseph Billings of Milton . . . . . Oct. 14, 1779

**SIMMONS.**

Sylvanus Simmons and  
Polly Sampson, both of Milton . . . . Nov. 26, 1840

**SINCLAIR.**

† Amos Smyth Sinclair and  
Joann Taunt, both of Canton . . . . . July 25, 1830

**SISSON.**

Edward Sisson of Milton and  
Sukey Fales of Dedham . . . . . Oct. 10, 1793

**SKINNER.**

(Capt.) Alfred Skinner and Martha (B.) Hooker, both of Milton . . . . .	May 22, 1834
George Skinner of Dorchester and Sarah Adams of Milton . . . . .	Feb. 1, 1835

NAME.

DATE OF MARRIAGE.

**SLADE.**

Mercy Slade of Stoughton and

L—— Dary of Milton . . . . . July 31, 1788

**SLEEPER.**

Roxanna W. Sleeper of Walpole and

George Bird of Milton . . . . . May 13, 1832

**SLOANE.**

Charles Sloane and

Charlotte A. Guild, both of Milton . . . . . Dec. 17, 1837

**SLOPER.**

William Sloper and

Susanna Badcock of Milton . . . . . Feb. 5, 1735

**SMITH (Smyth).**

Richard Smyth and

Marey Reedman . . . . . Jan. 13, 1676

Richard Smith and

Thankfull Lion, both of Milton . . . . . Aug. 6, 1701

Seth Smith of Milton and

Sarah Elwell of Boston . . . . . Nov. 29, 1750

Mary Smith of Dorchester and

Ebenezer Knight of Milton . . . . . 1751

Thomas Smith and

Deborah Dolbear, both of Milton . . . . . 1755

Elizebeth Smith and

James Boice, both of Milton . . . . . 1759

Rachel Smith and

Daniel Vose, both of Milton . . . . . 1762

Sarah Smith and

John Hunt, both of Milton . . . . . Jan. 28, 1787

Lemuel Smith of Randolph and

Mercy Sumner of Milton . . . . . April 3, 1803

Simeon Smith of Randolph and

Avis Sumner of Milton . . . . . April 1, 1816

Mary A. Smith and

Edward Curtis, both of Milton . . . . . Feb. 7, 1819

Edmund Smith of Milton and

Sophonia Dunbar of Dorchester . . . . . Mar. 20, 1834

Noah H. Smith and

Mary A. Farnum, both of Quincy . . . . . Oct. 9, 1842

NAME.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.
<b>SNELL.</b>	
Thomas Snell of Bridgewater and Abigail Kinsley of Milton . . . . .	Sept. 3 (1702)
<b>SNOW.</b>	
James Snow and Betsy Hunt, both of Milton . . . . .	Dec. 13, 1821
<b>SOPER.</b>	
Justus Soper and Susanna Sumner, both of Milton . . . . .	May 4, 1727
Samuel Soper and Katherine Ruggles, both of Milton . . . . .	1760
Samuel Soper and Elizebeth Vose, both of Milton . . . . .	1766
Hannah Soper of Milton and Fisher Starr of Dedham . . . . .	Oct. 20, 1814
<b>SPARE.</b>	
Harriot Spare and Amos Easty, both of Milton . . . . .	May 2, 1830
<b>SPAULDING.</b>	
David Spaulding and Sarah Easmer Kingsbury, both of Milton . . . . .	Dec. 25, 1798
Ebenezer Spaulding of Chelmsford and Eunice Jones of Milton . . . . .	Feb. 15, 1801
Isaac S. Spaulding of Zanesville, Ohio, and Elizabeth Pierce of Milton . . . . .	Jan. 9, 1840
<b>SPEAR (Speer).</b>	
*Samuel Spear of Braintry and Elizabeth Daniel of Milton . . . . .	June 5, 1694
John Spear of Brantry and Ann Perce of Milton . . . . .	Nov. 20, 1718
Sarah Spear of Braintree and John Billings of Milton . . . . .	Feb. 2, 1743
Dorothy Spear of Braintree and Edward Adams of Milton . . . . .	June 30, 1763
Seth Spear of Braintree and Judith Adams of Milton . . . . .	1763
Hannah Speer of Dedham and Ceasar Thacher of Milton . . . . .	Oct. 24, 1780

NAME.

DATE OF MARRIAGE.

**SPRAGE.**

David Sprage of Hingham and

Sara Jorden of Milton . . . . . June 13, 1706

**SPUR.**

Thomas Spur of Dorchester and

Elizebeth Kinsley of Milton . . . . . Nov. 17, 1709

Sarah Spur of Dorchester and

Ralph Shepard of Milton . . . . . April 28, 1726

**SQUIRES.**

Rebecca Squires and

Samuel S. Whittier, both of Milton . . . . . Mar. 25, 1832

**STANLEY.**

Martha J. Stanley and

Samuel Everett, both of Milton . . . . . May 26, 1842

**STAPLES.**

Abram †(or Abraham) Staples of Boulton and

Martha Kingsbury of Milton . . . . . Nov. 28, 1820

**STARR.**

Fisher Starr of Dedham and

Hannah Soper of Milton . . . . . Oct. 20, 1814

†Dr. Henry Starr of Newton and

Louisa Crane of Canton . . . . . Mar. 24, 1831

**STEBBINS.**

Eli Stebbins, Jr., of Quincy and

Eliza Sumner of Milton . . . . . Feb. 12, 1826

**STEDMAN.**

William M. Stedman of Boston and

Miriam (W.) Vose of Milton . . . . . Oct. 18, 1818

**STERNS.**

Nathaniel Sterns of Plainfield and

Anna Blake of Milton . . . . . Nov. 24, 1726

**STEVENS.**

Maria E. Stevens and

Washington M. French, both of Milton . . . . . Nov. 27, 1834

NAME.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.
<b>STIMPSON (Stimson).</b>	
John Stimson and Mary Wadsworth, both of Milton . . . .	Oct. 25, 1721
Joseph Stimpson and Abigail Henschaw, both of Milton . . . .	May 15, 1796
Mary Stimpson and William Briggs, Jr., both of Milton . . . .	Nov. 7, 1813
<b>STODDER.</b>	
Hannah Stodder and Caleb Hersey of Milton . . . . .	Mar. 15, 1728
<b>STONE.</b>	
Patience Stone of Stoughton and Lemuel Davenport of Milton . . . . .	Oct. 4, 1764
Lydia Stone of Stoughton and Nathaniel Davenport of Milton . . . . .	1767
Nathan Stone and Abigail Hunt, both of Milton . . . . .	Sept. 8, 1810
Joshua Stone of Boston and Sally Weston of Milton . . . . .	May 15, 1816
Charles Stone and Eunice Whiting, both of Milton . . . . .	Dec. 26, 1816
Luther Stone of Dorchester and Ruthy French of Milton . . . . .	April 24, 1831
<b>STRATTON.</b>	
Susannah Stratton of Milton and Isaac Hurd Hunt of Concord . . . . .	Oct. 21, 1813
Elizabeth Stratton and Richardson N. Hobson, both of Milton . . . .	Aug. 27, 1815
Martha Stratton and Benjamin Willey, both of Milton . . . . .	Jan. 8, 1826
<b>STUARD.</b>	
Margret Stuard (of Milton) and William Paine of Boston . . . . .	May 12, 1703
<b>SULLIVAN.</b>	
John Sullivan of Milton and Nancy Jordan of Andover . . . . .	Sept. 11, 1796

NAME.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.
<b>SUMNER.</b>	
Waitstil Sumner and Manasseh Tucker . . . . .	Dec. 29 (1679)
Samuel Sumner and _____ . . . . .	Mar. 15, 1683
*Mary Sumner of Milton and Israel Nichols of Hingham . . . . .	Jan. 10, 1688
*Experience Sumner of Milton and Eleazer Carver of Taunton . . . . .	June 11, 1695
Rebeckah Sumner of Milton and Aaron Hubbard of Hingham . . . . .	Jan. 27, 1697
William Sumner of Milton and Ester Puffer of Dorchester . . . . .	June 2, 1697
Ebenezer Sumner of Milton and Elizabeth Clap of Dorchester . . . . .	Mar. 14, 1700
Benjamin Sumner and Elizabeth Badcock, both of Milton . . . . .	May 2, 1706
Mary Sumner and Ephraim Tucker, both of Milton . . . . .	Oct. 22, 1719
Abigail Sumner and Robert Vose, both of Milton . . . . .	Sept. 14, 1721
George Sumner, Jr., and Susanna Clap, both of Milton . . . . .	Dec. 26, 1723
Roger Sumner and Sarah Badcock, both of Milton . . . . .	Mar. 10, 1725
Ann Sumner of Milton and Penuel Deming of Pomfret . . . . .	Mar. 31, 1726
Susanna Sumner and Justus Soper, both of Milton . . . . .	May 4, 1727
William Sumner and (Eleanor) Daniel, both of Milton . . . . .	Jan. 11, 1729
Mary Sumner of Milton and Samuel Dana of Pomfret . . . . .	Dec. 30, 1731
Samuel Sumner of Taunton and Hannah Tucker of Milton . . . . .	April 3, 1732
Seth Sumner and Hannah Badcock, both of Milton . . . . .	Oct. 17, 1734
Elizabeth Sumner of Milton and Joseph Chandler of Pomfret . . . . .	Dec. 24, 1734
Ebenezer Sumner, Jr., of Milton and Susannah Hall of Dorchester . . . . .	Nov. 11, 1735
Susannah Sumner and Jazaniah Tucker . . . . .	Aug. 26, 1736



NAME.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.
<b>SUMNER, Continued.</b>	
Zebiah Sumner and Benjamin Neal . . . . .	Mar. 25, 1737
Josiah Sumner of Milton and Sarah Draper of Roxbury . . . . .	Dec. 8, 1737
Abigail Sumner of Milton and Eleazer May of Pomfret . . . . .	Dec. 27, 1750
Abigail Sumner and John Comey, both of Milton . . . . .	1751
William Sumner of Milton and Mary Tucker of Roxbury . . . . .	1751
Jaazeniah Sumner of Milton and Mary Jones of Weymouth . . . . .	Dec. 21, 1752
Jesaniah Sumner of Milton and Judith Ingraham of Stoughton . . . . .	Dec. 24, 1755
Seth Sumner, Jr., of Milton and Elizabeth Davis of Dorchester . . . . .	May 25, 1758
Ebenezer Sumner and Elizebeth Coplan, both of Milton . . . . .	1760
Hannah Sumner and Samuel Counts, both of Milton . . . . .	1760
Roger Sumner and Jerusha Billing, both of Milton . . . . .	1764
Lydia Sumner and George Clark, both of Milton . . . . .	1766
Esther Sumner and Benjamin Vose, both of Milton . . . . .	May 15, 1769
Clement Sumner of Milton and Elizabeth Randall of Dorchester . . . . .	May 19, 1772
Joseph Sumner of Milton and Rachel Drake of Easton . . . . .	Oct. 26, 1775
David Sumner of Milton and Mary Esty of Stoughton . . . . .	Nov. 21, 1776
Jabez Sumner of Milton and Elizabeth Gay . . . . .	Sept. 3, 1794
Davis Sumner of Bath and Dolley Vose of Milton . . . . .	Mar. 3, 1795
Mercy Sumner of Milton and Lemuel Smith of Randolph . . . . .	April 3, 1803
Allethiea Derby Sumner of Milton and Ichabod Macomber of Randolph . . . . .	Jan. 25, 1805
Avis Sumner of Milton and Simeon Smith of Randolph . . . . .	April 1, 1816

NAME.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.
<b>SUMNER, Continued.</b>	
Mary D. Sumner of Milton and Goddard Reed of Randolph . . . . .	Nov. 28, 1816
William Sumner, Jr., of Dorchester and Abigail Ford of Milton . . . . .	Jan. 2, 1820
Elizabeth Sumner of Milton and Paul Lyon of Roxbury . . . . .	June 17, 1821
Jabez Sumner and Fanny Babcock, both of Milton . . . . .	Sept. 26, 1824
David Sumner of Milton and Mary Tufts of Quincy . . . . .	Nov. 24, 1825
Eliza Sumner of Milton and Eli Stebbins, Jr., of Quincy . . . . .	Feb. 12, 1826

**SWALLOW.**

Mark N. Swallow of Nashua, N. H., and Martha Thayer of Randolph . . . . .	Oct. 10, 1839
--	---------------

**SWAN (Swann).**

Robert Swan of Dorchester and Mary Crane of Milton . . . . .	April 30, 1724
Dudley Wade Swan and Beulah Gullever, both of Milton . . . . .	Mar. 23, 1736
William Swann and Nancy D. Towle †(or Fowle), both of Milton . . . . .	June 21, 1807
Stephen Swan of Charlestown and Betsy Tucker of Milton . . . . .	June 12, 1823

**SWASEY.**

Amy Swasey of Ipswich and Rev. Joseph McKean of Milton . . . . .	Sept. 1, 1799
---	---------------

**SWEET.**

Patience Sweet and Moses Coplan, both of Milton . . . . .	1761
--	------

**SWETLAND.**

Joseph Swetland and Marcy Badcock, both of Milton . . . . .	Feb. 13, 1705
--	---------------

**SWEETLAND.**

Clarke Sweetland of Milton and Rebecca Hayden of Braintree . . . . .	Jan. 4, 1798
---	--------------

NAME.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.
<b>SWIFT.</b>	
Thomas Swift and Sara Clap . . . . .	Oct. 16, 1676
Samuel Swift and Ann Holman, both of Milton . . . . .	Nov. 6, 1707
Sarah Swift and John Adams, both of Milton . . . . .	May 19, 1730
Patience Swift and Ebenezer Wadsworth . . . . .	May 29, 1739
Anna Swift and Solomon Hearsey . . . . .	Aug. 23, 1739
Thomas Swift and Elizabeth Crehore . . . . .	Aug. 23, 1739
Rebeckah Swift and James Tucker, both of Milton . . . . .	1763
John Swift and Elizabeth Badcock, 3rd, both of Milton . . . . .	May 17, 1772
Warren Swift of Freetown and Charlotte Thayer of Milton . . . . .	May 27, 1813
Eunice Swift and Josiah Wadsworth, both of Milton . . . . .	Nov. 20, 1823
Charlotte Swift of Milton and John Gould of North Leeds, Maine . . . . .	Sept. 19, 1839

**TALBOT (Talbutt).**

Georg Talbutt and Mary Turell of Milton . . . . .	Feb. 18, 1707
Sally Talbot of Milton and Ebenezer Haven †(or Hayden) of Stoughton . . . . .	Sept. 15, 1803
Nancy Talbot of Milton and William Hunt . . . . .	Dec. 1, 1808

**TAPLEY.**

*Samuel Tapley of Dorchester and Hannah Triscot of Milton . . . . .	Feb. 8, 1716
--	--------------

**TAUNT.**

Jonathan Taunt of Stoughton and Dorathy Horton of Milton . . . . .	Feb. 6, 1771
†Joann Taunt and Amos Smyth Sinclair, both of Canton . . . . .	July 25, 1830

NAME.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.
<b>TAYLOR.</b>	
Rebecca Taylor and	
Edward Emerson of Milton . . . . .	Oct. 2, 1744
Dorothy Taylor of Milton and	
Peter Gilman of Exeter . . . . .	1751
William Taylor and	
Polly Henshaw, both of Milton . . . . .	May 22, 1799
Solomon Taylor of Milton and	
Isabella Pratt of Cohasset . . . . .	July 11, 1816
Charles Taylor and	
Alice C. Briggs, both of Milton . . . . .	April 28, 1833
Lucy Taylor and	
Enoch J. Danforth, both of Quiney . . . . .	Sept. 13, 1840
<b>TEMPLE.</b>	
William F. Temple and	
Milla H. French, both of Canton . . . . .	May 31, 1836
<b>TENNEY.</b>	
Sampson Tenney of Sharon, N. H., and	
Joanna Hill of Milton . . . . .	Oct. 4, 1832
<b>THACHER (Thatcher).</b>	
Peter Thatcher of Milton and	
Susanna Bayley . . . . .	Dec. 25, 1699
Elizabeth Thacher of Milton and	
Samuel Niles of Block Island . . . . .	May 29, 1701
Theadora Thacher and	
Lieut. Jonathan Gulliver, both of Milton . . . . .	Mar. 23, 1704
Oxenbrig Thacher of Milton and	
Elizabeth Lilley of Boston . . . . .	Feb. 10, 1714
Elizebeth Thatcher of Milton and	
Rev. Matthew Merriam of Berwick . . . . .	1766
Ceesar Thacher of Milton and	
Hannah Speer of Dedham . . . . .	Oct. 24, 1780
Ceesar Thatcher of Dorchester and	
Anna Drew of Milton . . . . .	Oct. 13, 1796
Venus Thatcher of Milton and	
Joseph Robbins of Dedham . . . . .	Oct. 25, 1801

## NAME.

## DATE OF MARRIAGE.

**THAYER (Thayre).**

Eliakim Thayre of Braintree and Deborah Hersey of Milton . . . . .	Aug. 12, 1729
Ebenezer Thayer of Braintree and Rebeckah Miller of Milton . . . . .	1755
Beulah Thayer of Braintree and Josiah Marshall of Milton . . . . .	May 6 †(or Sept. 1), 1768
Ellis Thayer and Eunice Davenport, both of Milton . . . . .	Oct. 19, 1802
Eliphalet Thayer and Mary D. Vose, both of Milton . . . . .	Mar. 28, 1813
Charlotte Thayer of Milton and Warren Swift of Freetown . . . . .	May 27, 1813
Eunice Thayer and John Bradlee, both of Milton . . . . .	Sept. 25, 1814
Bezer Thayer and Malinda Brown, both of Milton . . . . .	May 14, 1816
Harriot Thayer of Milton and Cephas Belcher of Canton . . . . .	April 18, 1821
Betsy Thayer and Lewis Copeland, both of Milton . . . . .	April 18, 1822
Minot Thayer and Angelet Holmes, both of Milton . . . . .	Nov. 14, 1824
Jason Thayer and Elmira Persis Kennedy, both of Milton . . . . .	June 3, 1827
Harriet Thayer and John P. Rowe, both of Milton . . . . .	Feb. 6, 1839
Joanna Thayer and James M. Wild, both of Milton . . . . .	May 1, 1839
Caleb Thayer of Braintree and Jerusha Pierce of Milton . . . . .	June 20, 1839
Martha Thayer of Randolph and Mark N. Swallow of Nashua, N. H. . . . .	Oct. 10, 1839
Richard C. Thayer and Julia A. C. Wadsworth, both of Milton . . . . .	Oct. 31, 1841

**THISTLE.**

Joan Thistle and Simeon A. Makepeace, both of Milton . . . . .	July 11, 1839
---	---------------

**THOMAS.**

William Thomas and Sarah Pocock, both of Milton . . . . .	May 26, 1718
--	--------------

NAME.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.
<b>THOMAS, Continued.</b>	
Ruth Thomas of Salem and Samuel Wadsworth of Milton . . . .	Oct. 18, 1772
Capt. Nathaniel Thomas of Boston and Jane Briggs of Milton . . . .	June 13, 1813
<b>THOMPSON (Thomson).</b>	
Samuel Thomson and Mary Groves, both of Milton . . . .	Sept. 22, 1748
Asa Thompson and Mary Howard, both of Milton . . . .	Sept. 26, 1819
George Thompson of Charlestown and Mary H. Morton of Milton . . . .	Nov. 11, 1833
<b>TILSON.</b>	
Benjamin Tilson of Stoughton and Abigail Glover of Milton . . . .	1762
<b>TISDALE.</b>	
Alice Tisdale of Easton and Daniel Briggs of Milton . . . .	Nov. 19, 1797
<b>TITCOMB.</b>	
Susan Titcomb and Sherburn Batchelder, both of Milton . . . .	Nov. 11, 1829
<b>TOLMAN.</b>	
*Mary Tolman of Dorchester and Ebenezer Craine of Milton . . . .	Dec. 13, 1689
Timothy Tolman of Dorchester and Elizbeth Wadsworth of Milton . . . .	May 26, 1725
Thomas Tolman of Dorchester and Mary Houghton of Milton . . . .	1766
Jonas Tolman of Brookline and Abigail Tucker of Milton . . . .	Dec. 16, 1802
<b>TOWER.</b>	
Malachi Tower of Milton and Bethsheba Weatherby of Dedham . . . .	Aug. —, 1783
Betsey Tower of Milton and Joseph Pope of Stoughton . . . .	Mar. 1, 1796
Washington Tower of Randolph and Rebeckah T. French of Milton . . . .	Nov. 14, 1821

NAME.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.
<b>TOWLE.</b>	
Nancy D. Towle †(or Fowle) and William Swann, both of Milton . . . . .	June 21, 1807
<b>TOWNSEND.</b>	
Miriam Townsend of Abington and William Blake of Milton . . . . .	Jan. 4, 1753
<b>TRASK.</b>	
William Trask and Sarah Greenwood, both of Milton . . . . .	1761
<b>TRESCOTT (Trescot, Triscot).</b>	
Mary Trescot of Dorchester and Timothy Crehore of Milton . . . . .	Dec. 24, 1712
*Reforme Triscot of Milton and Benjamin Jewet of Ipswich . . . . .	Jan. 12, 1715
*Hannah Triscot of Milton and Samuel Tapley of Dorchester . . . . .	Feb. 8, 1715
Sarah Trescot of Milton and Ichabod Maxfield of Dorchester . . . . .	May 8, 1729
Sarah Trescott, Jr., of Dorchester and John Gulliver of Milton . . . . .	Sept. 4, 1755
<b>TROTT.</b>	
John Trott of Milton and Deliverance Withington . . . . .	Dec. 20, 1703
Thankfull Trott and Seth Gulliver, both of Milton . . . . .	July 5, 1723
Deliverance Trott and Edward Adams, Jr., both of Milton . . . . .	Dec. 30, 1725
<b>TUCKER.</b>	
Manasseh Tucker and Waitstil Sumner . . . . .	Dec. 29, (1679)
*Ephraim Tucker and Hannah Goulliver, both of Milton . . . . .	Sept. 27, 1688
Joseph Tucker and Judith Clap, both of Milton . . . . .	May 27, 1701
Elizabeth Tucker of Milton and John Person of Roxbury . . . . .	Jan. 14, 1702
Ebenezer Tucker and Jemima Daniell, both of Milton . . . . .	Dec. 12, 1706

NAME.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.
<b>TUCKER, <i>Continued.</i></b>	
Ebenezer Tucker and	
Jane Clap, both of Milton . . . . .	Jan. 30, 1707
James Tucker of Milton and	
Sara Baker of Dedham . . . . .	Sept. 24, 1707
Mary Tucker and	
John Dickerman, both of Milton . . . . .	May 6, 1714
Rebaca Tucker of Milton and	
Ephraim Willson of Dedham . . . . .	Mar. 9, 1715
Waitstil Tucker and	
Ezra Clap, both of Milton . . . . .	Nov. 17, 1715
Lydia Tucker and	
Nehemiah Clap, both of Milton . . . . .	Aug. 16, 1716
Stephen Tucker and	
Hannah Belsher, both of Milton . . . . .	Aug. 30, 1716
Manasseh Tucker and	
Hannah Sheperd, both of Milton . . . . .	Nov. 29, 1716
Ephraim Tucker and	
Mary Sumner, both of Milton . . . . .	Oct. 22, 1719
Sarah Tucker of Milton and	
Thomas Heren of Dedham . . . . .	April 21, 1720
Hannah Tucker and	
John Pitcher, both of Milton . . . . .	July 20, 1721
William Tucker and	
Rachel Adams, both of Milton . . . . .	Dec. 26, 1728
Hannah Tucker of Milton and	
Samuel Sumner of Taunton . . . . .	April 3, 1732
Seth Tucker of Milton and	
Hannah Whiting of Roxbury . . . . .	Oct. 26, 1732
Jemima Tucker of Milton and	
George Worthylake of Boston . . . . .	Dec. 28, 1732
Waitstill Tucker and	
Anthony Gulliver, both of Milton . . . . .	Feb. 8, 1733
Experence Tucker and	
Thomas Vose, both of Milton . . . . .	June 21, 1733
Jemima Tucker and	
Henry Vose, both of Milton . . . . .	Oct. 24, 1733
Dorothy Tucker and	
Joseph Shaw, both of Milton . . . . .	(1734 or 5)
Esther Tucker and	
Benjamin Wadsworth . . . . .	Dec. 11, 1735
Jane Tucker and	
Jonathan Clap . . . . .	Aug. 26, 1736



NAME.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.
<b>TUCKER, Continued.</b>	
Jazaniah Tucker and Susannah Sumner . . . . .	Aug. 26, 1736
Jeremiah Tucker and Mary Wadsworth . . . . .	Feb. 28, 1739
William Tucker of Milton and Abigail Minot of Dorchester . . . . .	Jan. 15, 1746
Samuel Tucker of Milton and Abigail Shepard of Stoughton . . . . .	Dec. 3, 1747
Rachel Tucker and Joseph Clap, both of Milton . . . . .	Dec. 27, 1750
Mary Tucker of Roxbury and William Sumner of Milton . . . . .	1751
Joseph Tucker and Mary Dana, both of Milton . . . . .	June 4, 1754
Timothy Tucker of Milton and Mindwell Ingraham of Stoughton . . . . .	1755
Waitstill Tucker and Nathan Ford, both of Milton . . . . .	1756
William Tucker of Milton and Katharine Ruggles of Roxbury . . . . .	1758
William Tucker, Jr., and Abigail Wadsworth, Jr., both of Milton . . . . .	Nov. 20, 1760
Elizebeth Tucker and Elijah Glover, both of Milton . . . . .	1762
James Tucker and Rebeckah Swift, both of Milton . . . . .	1763
Mary Tucker and Thomas Vose, both of Milton . . . . .	1764
Sarah Tucker and William Badcock, Jr., both of Milton . . . . .	1765
Benjamin Tucker and Jane Badcock, both of Milton . . . . .	1766
Sarah Tucker and Samuel Davenport, both of Milton . . . . .	Sept. 24, 1769
Isaac Tucker of Milton and Nella McKindry of Stoughton . . . . .	Oct. 26, 1780
Abel Tucker of Milton and Rachael Tucker of Sherborn . . . . .	Oct. 23, 1783
Rachael Tucker of Sherborn and Abel Tucker of Milton . . . . .	Oct. 23, 1783
Sally Tucker and Joel Pratt, both of Milton . . . . .	June 27, 1799

NAME.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.
<b>TUCKER, <i>Continued.</i></b>	
Nathaniel Tucker of Milton and Lucy Jacobs of Scituate . . . . .	Dec. 1, 1799
George Tucker and Sarah Glover, both of Milton . . . . .	Jan. 7, 1801
Abigail Tucker of Milton and Jonas Tolman of Brookline . . . . .	Dec. 16, 1802
Nelly Tucker of Milton and Timothy Haven of Framingham . . . . .	Feb. 18, 1807
Hannah Tucker and Bowen Crehore, both of Milton . . . . .	Dec. 19, 1807
Abigail Tucker and Isaac Tucker, Jr., both of Milton . . . . .	May 6, 1810
Isaac Tucker, Jr., and Abigail Tucker, both of Milton . . . . .	May 6, 1810
Lydia Tucker of Milton and Isaac Paul of Dedham . . . . .	Feb. 6, 1812
Joseph Tucker, Jr., and Lydia Crehore †(or Cox), both of Milton . . . . .	April 14, 1812
Nelly Tucker of Milton and Herman M. Burr of Bridgewater . . . . .	May 8, 1813
Catharine Tucker and Nathan Tucker, both of Milton . . . . .	July 8, 1813
Nathan Tucker and Catharine Tucker, both of Milton . . . . .	July 8, 1813
Lewis Tucker and Susanna Jacobs, both of Milton . . . . .	May —, 1820
Joanna H. Tucker and Jonathan Buttrick, both of Milton . . . . .	May 24, 1821
Susanna Tucker of Milton and Wales Withington of Canton . . . . .	Dec. 6, 1821
Harriot Tucker of Milton and Capt. Joshua Fales, Jr., of Dedham . . . . .	Aug. 4, 1822
Betsy Tucker of Milton and Stephen Swan of Charlestown . . . . .	June 12, 1823
Rev. Josiah Tucker of Madison, Me., and Esther Wadsworth of Milton . . . . .	July 4, 1826
Rachel Tucker and Timothy Tucker, Jr., both of Milton . . . . .	Nov. 27, 1828
Timothy Tucker, Jr., and Rachel Tucker, both of Milton . . . . .	Nov. 27, 1828
Ebenezer G. Tucker and Mary A. Atherton, both of Milton . . . . .	Feb. 20, 1831

NAME.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.
<b>TUCKER, <i>Continued.</i></b>	
Ebenezer G. Tucker of Milton and Ann T. Alexander of Stoughton . . . .	Oct. 5, 1834
Dana Tucker and Rebecca Whiting, both of Milton . . . .	Nov. 13, 1834
Dr. Simeon Tucker and Sarah Manly, both of Stoughton . . . .	April 14, 1835
Elias Tucker of Canton and Mary Houghton of Milton . . . .	Nov. 1, 1839
Jesse Tucker and Betsey Read, both of Milton . . . .	June 18, 1840
Lewis Tucker and Mary P. Gile, both of Milton . . . .	Dec. 10, 1840
Sarah T. Tucker and Stillman (L.) Tucker, both of Milton . . . .	May 31, 1841
Stillman (L.) Tucker and Sarah T. Tucker, both of Milton . . . .	May 31, 1841
<b>TUFTS.</b>	
Mary Tufts and Stephen Vose, both of Milton . . . .	1765
Mary Tufts of Quincy and David Sumner of Milton . . . .	Nov. 24, 1825
<b>TURELL.</b>	
Mary Turell of Milton and Georg Talbutt . . . .	Feb. 18, 1707
<b>TURNER.</b>	
Andrew Turner of Milton and Susanna Humfreys of Dorchester . . . .	June 28, 1750
<b>UNDERWOOD.</b>	
Elijah Underwood of Braintree and Elenor Bent of Milton . . . .	1757
<b>UPHAM.</b>	
Lucy Ann Upham of Canton and Capt. Elisha Crane of Buffalo, N. Y. . . .	June 6, 1836
<b>VARNEY.</b>	
Joseph B. Varney and Rebecca Packard, both of Milton . . . .	May 14, 1827

NAME.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.
<b>VASSALL.</b>	
Susannah Vassall and George Ruggls . . . . .	Jan. 6, 1743
<b>VERIN.</b>	
Ellinner Verin and John Daniell, both of Milton . . . . .	Aug. 5, 1707
<b>VILES.</b>	
Joseph Viles of Dorchester and Hannah Horton of Milton . . . . .	1765
<b>VINCENT.</b>	
William E. Vincent of Boston and Sarah P. Holbrook of Milton . . . . .	Nov. 20, 1816
<b>VINICA.</b>	
Daniel Vinica of Milton and Lydia Willis of Sharon . . . . .	Oct. 2, 1804
<b>VOSE.</b>	
Elizabeth Vose and Henry Cran, Jr. . . . .	Oct. 18, 1683
*Jane Vose of Milton and Joseph Haughton of Lancaster . . . . .	Oct. 31, 1693
*Thomas Vose, Jr., and Hannah Badcock, both of Milton . . . . .	May 28, 1695
Nathaniell Vose and Mary Belsher, both of Milton . . . . .	Dec. 16, 1696
Elisabeth Vose and John Wadsworth, both of Milton . . . . .	Dec. 28, 1698
William Vose and Mary Badcock, both of Milton . . . . .	April 3, 1700
John Vose and Sarah Clap, both of Milton . . . . .	July 1, 1700
Sara Vose of Milton and James Babcock of Stonington . . . . .	June 12, 1706
Waitstill Vose of Milton and John Death of Sherborn . . . . .	July 3, 1713
Robert Vose and Abigail Sumner, both of Milton . . . . .	Sept. 14, 1721
Nathaniel Vose and Rachel Bent, both of Milton . . . . .	Feb. 8, 1722

NAME.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.
<b>VOSE, Continued.</b>	
Jane Vose of Milton and	
Robert Carter Cowel of Boston . . . .	May 3, 1722
Marth Vose of Milton and	
Isaac Adams of Sherborn . . . .	May 10, 1722
Jerusha Vose and	
Andrew McKee, both of Milton . . . .	Mar. 26, 1723
Anna Vose of Milton and	
Paul Davis of Roxbury . . . .	Nov. 26, 1723
Mary Vose of Milton and	
Capt. John Billing of Dorchester . . . .	Mar. 10, 1725
Meriam Vose of Milton and	
Moses Billings of Dorchester . . . .	May 6, 1725
David Vose and	
Mehetebil Miller, both of Milton . . . .	Dec. 16, 1725
Mellitiah Vose and	
Henry Crane, both of Milton . . . .	Sept. 6, 1727
Elijah Vose and	
Sarah Bent, both of Milton . . . .	Feb. 12, 1730
Thomas Vose and	
Experence Tucker, both of Milton . . . .	June 21, 1733
Henry Vose and	
Jemima Tucker, both of Milton . . . .	Oct. 24, 1733
Hepsibah Vose and	
Samuell Glover, both of Milton . . . .	Nov. 22, 1733
Edward Vose of Milton and	
Abigail Rogers of Dorchester . . . .	Feb. 26, 1735
Thomas Vose and	
Patience Billings . . . .	Mar. 4, 1740
Ruth Vose and	
Ebenezer Field . . . .	Mar. 12, 1740
John Vose and	
Mary Crane, both of Milton . . . .	May 15, 1746
Patience Vose and	
Benjamin Crane, Jr., both of Milton . . . .	Dec. 27, 1750
Prudence Vose of Milton and	
Ebenezer Houghton, Jr., of Braintree . . . .	Dec. 27, 1750
David Vose of Milton and	
Sarah Wheeler of Concord . . . .	July 3, 1754
Jonathan Vose, Jr., and	
Elizebeth Shepard, both of Milton . . . .	1755
Oliver Vose and	
Elizebeth Badcock, both of Milton . . . .	1755

NAME.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.
<b>VOSE, Continued.</b>	
Jane Vose and Vose Crane, both of Milton . . . . .	1756
Lemuel Vose and Susannah Hunt, both of Milton . . . . .	1756
Nathanael Vose and Ruth Miller, both of Milton . . . . .	1756
Hannah Vose and Jesse Bent, both of Milton . . . . .	1758
Mary Vose of Milton and Ebenezer Chephen of Mendon . . . . .	1758
Hephzibah Vose and Aaron Blake, both of Milton . . . . .	1759
Joseph Vose and Sarah How, both of Milton . . . . .	1761
Abigail Vose and Nathanael Keyes, both of Milton . . . . .	1762
Daniel Vose and Rachel Smith, both of Milton . . . . .	1762
Jonathan Vose and Mary Gulliver, both of Milton . . . . .	1762
Thomas Vose and Mary Tucker, both of Milton . . . . .	1764
Jesse Vose and Mary Dunfee, both of Milton . . . . .	1765
Joshua Vose and Lydia Badcock, both of Milton . . . . .	1765
Stephen Vose and Mary Tufts, both of Milton . . . . .	1765
Thankfull Vose and John Badcock, both of Milton . . . . .	1765
Elizebeth Vose and Samuel Soper, both of Milton . . . . .	1766
Zebiah Vose and Thomas Glover, both of Milton . . . . .	1766
Josiah Vose of Boston and Ruamah Vose of Milton . . . . .	1767
Ruamah Vose of Milton and Josiah Vose of Boston . . . . .	1767
Benjamin Vose and Esther Sumner, both of Milton . . . . .	May 15, 1769
Moses Vose of Milton and Hannah How of Dedham . . . . .	Sept. 19, 1771

NAME.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.
<b>VOSE, Continued.</b>	
Capt. Bill Vose of Milton and Rosanna Learmont . . . . .	May 16, 1782
Lydia Vose and Benjamin Read, both of Milton . . . . .	Mar. 25, 1787
Lewis Vose of Milton and Sally Jones of Weston . . . . .	Jan. 13, 1793
Dolley Vose of Milton and Davis Sumner of Bath . . . . .	Mar. 3, 1795
Grace Vose and Marshall Gregory, both of Milton . . . . .	May 28, 1795
Nancy Vose and Zebediah Williams, both of Milton . . . . .	Sept. 13, 1798
Naomi Vose of Milton and Joseph Heath of Roxbury . . . . .	Dec. 18, 1798
Elizabeth Vose and Lemuel Gulliver, both of Milton . . . . .	July 10, 1800
Stephen Vose and Deborah Newell, both of Milton . . . . .	Dec. 16, 1800
Sarah Vose of Milton and Dr. George Osgood of Andover . . . . .	Mar. 8, 1803
Ruth Tufts Vose of Milton and Ebenezer Breed, Jr., of Boston . . . . .	July 1, 1804
Sarah Vose and John Nightingale, both of Milton . . . . .	Dec. 21, 1812
Mary D. Vose and Eliphalet Thayer, both of Milton . . . . .	Mar. 28, 1813
Catharine Vose of Milton and Silas Packard of Boston . . . . .	Feb. 29, 1816
Whiting Vose and Mary Gouch, both of Milton . . . . .	Nov. 30, 1817
Miriam Vose of Milton and William M. Stedman of Boston . . . . .	Oct. 18, 1818
Emily Vose of Milton and John Brewer of Wilbraham . . . . .	Feb. 7, 1819
Betsy B. Vose and Phinehas Beal, both of Milton . . . . .	Feb. 4, 1825
William Vose, 2d, and Eliza Allen, both of Milton . . . . .	Dec. 15, 1825
Thomas G. Vose and Rebecca R. Bowman, both of Milton . . . . .	May 11, 1830
Margaret H. Vose and William †(or Willard) H. Giles, both of Milton . . . . .	Oct. 4, 1832

NAME.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.
<b>WADKINS.</b>	
*Margeret Wadkins and Richard Hixson, both of Milton . . . .	Sept. 14, 1686
<b>WADLAND.</b>	
Amos Wadland of Boston and Jemima Fenno of Milton . . . .	July 15, 1726
<b>WADLE.</b>	
William Wadle of Stonington and Abigall Belcher of Milton . . . .	April 28, 1697
<b>WADSWORTH.</b>	
*Abigail Wadsworth of Milton and Thomas Davis . . . .	Nov. 25, 1689
John Wadsworth and Elisabeth Vose, both of Milton . . . .	Dec. 28, 1698
Recompence Wadsworth and Sarah Mory, both of Milton . . . .	May 20, 1714
Samuel Wadsworth and Ann Withington, both of Milton . . . .	June 4, 1718
George Wadsworth and Hannah Pitcher, both of Milton . . . .	June 17, 1720
Mary Wadsworth and John Stimson, both of Milton . . . .	Oct. 25, 1721
Abigail Wadsworth and Benjamin Fenno, both of Milton . . . .	June 20, 1723
Elizebeth Wadsworth of Milton and Timothy Tolman of Dorchester . . . .	May 26, 1725
Grace Wadsworth of Milton and Thomas Dean of Dedham . . . .	Oct. 7, 1731
Benjamin Wadsworth and Esther Tucker . . . .	Dec. 11, 1735
Mary Wadsworth and Jeremiah Tucker . . . .	Feb. 28, 1739
Ebenezer Wadsworth and Patience Swift . . . .	May 29, 1739
David Wadsworth and Hannah Paul . . . .	May 8, 1740
Elijah Wadsworth and Susannah Robbins, both of Milton . . . .	1754
Ruth Wadsworth and Andrew Adams, both of Milton . . . .	1756



NAME.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.
<b>WADSWORTH, <i>Continued.</i></b>	
Ruth Wadsworth and	
Jabez Porter, both of Milton . . . .	Aug. 30, 1758
Ruth Wadsworth and	
Ralph Houghton, both of Milton . . . .	Feb. 15, 1759
Abigail Wadsworth, Jr., and	
William Tucker, Jr., both of Milton . . . .	Nov. 20, 1760
John Wadsworth of Milton and	
Catharine Bullard of Dedham . . . .	Nov. 27, 1760
Lucey Wadsworth and	
Lewis Miller, both of Milton . . . .	1761
Sarah Wadsworth and	
William Lee, both of Milton . . . .	1761
Hannah Wadsworth and	
Nathanael Daniel, both of Milton . . . .	1765
Elizebeth Wadsworth and	
Ebenezer Fenno, both of Milton . . . .	1766
Mary Wadsworth and	
John Adams, Jr., both of Milton . . . .	1767
Mary Wadsworth and	
John Ruggles, both of Milton . . . .	May 31, 1772
Samuel Wadsworth of Milton and	
Ruth Thomas of Salem . . . .	Oct. 18, 1772
Betsy Wadsworth of Danvers and	
John Ruggles, Jr., of Milton . . . .	Nov. 5, 1805
Isaac Wadsworth and	
Lucinda Jordan, both of Milton . . . .	April 13, 1817
Catharine Wadsworth and	
Thomas Copeland, both of Milton . . . .	April 13, 1820
Josiah Wadsworth and	
Eunice Swift, both of Milton . . . .	Nov. 20, 1823
Esther Wadsworth of Milton and	
Rev. Josiah Tucker of Madison, Maine . . . .	July 4, 1826
Jason Wadsworth and	
Charlotte Reed, both of Milton . . . .	June 18, 1829
Mary H. Wadsworth and	
Warren Reed, both of Milton . . . .	Jan. 15, 1837
Julia A. C. Wadsworth and	
Richard C. Thayer, both of Milton . . . .	Oct. 31, 1841
Charles Wadsworth and	
Elmira T. Hunt, both of Milton . . . .	April 9, 1843

NAME.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.
-------	-------------------

**WALDO.**

John Waldo of Windham and Elizabeth Fenno of Milton . . . . .	Oct. 3, 1706
--	--------------

**WALES.**

Nathaniell Wales and Susanah Blake . . . . .	Aug. 29, 1688
Samuel Wales of Stoughton and Mary Crane, Jr., of Milton . . . . .	Sept. 5, 1799
Myra Wales and Zephaniah S. Alden, both of Milton . . . . .	Feb. 2, 1831
Stephen Wales of Dorchester and Lydia V. Read of Milton . . . . .	June 6, 1833

**WALKER.**

Caroline Walker of Milton and Dr. John Homans of Brookfield . . . . .	June 26, 1816
Ephraim H. Walker of Marshfield and Sarah T. Hunt of Milton . . . . .	Jan. 15, 1835

**WALLACE (Wallis).**

Betsey Wallis and John Colley Drew (both of Milton) . . . . .	July 4, 1802
Robert Wallace and Agnes McKelvy, both of Milton . . . . .	Nov. 24, 1825
James Wallace of Boston and Jane S. Sheilds of Milton . . . . .	Aug. 1, 1833

**WARD.**

Lois Ward of Milton and George Fisher of Dorchester . . . . .	April 18, 1802
--	----------------

**WARES.**

Jerusha Wares of Roxbury and Stephen Hearsey of Milton . . . . .	April 11, 1793
---	----------------

**WARNER.**

William Warner of Boston and Lydia Coates of Milton . . . . .	Nov. 22, 1824
--	---------------

**WARREN.**

Ebenezer Warren and Mary Ryder, both of Milton . . . . .	June 2, 1697
---	--------------

NAME.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.
<b>WARRICK.</b>	
Joseph Warrick and Hannah Blunt, both of Milton . . . .	Aug. 6, 1718
<b>WASHBURN.</b>	
Lydia Washburn and John H. Adams, both of Milton . . . .	Feb. 26, 1832
Lydia A. Washburn of Milton and Joel Clements of Quincy . . . .	May 26, 1839
Lucy J. Washburn and Chandler Fisher, both of Milton . . . .	Jan. 9, 1842
<b>WATERMAN.</b>	
Joanna Waterman of Halifax and Dr. William Bacheller of Milton . . . .	Jan. 1, 1776
<b>WATERS.</b>	
Jacob Waters of Charlestown and Abigail Hutson of Milton . . . .	Nov. 4, 1709
<b>WATERS-HAIR.</b>	
John Waters-Hair of Milton and Bethiah Webb of Dorchester . . . .	Nov. 12, 1747
<b>WEATHERBY.</b>	
Bethsheba Weatherby of Dedham and Malachi Tower of Milton . . . .	Aug. —, 1783
<b>WEBB.</b>	
Bethiah Webb of Dorchester and John Waters-Hair of Milton . . . .	Nov. 12, 1747
Lucy Webb and Ebenezer Bourne, both of Milton . . . .	Oct. 15, 1837
<b>WEBSTER.</b>	
Thomas Webster of Quincy and Mary Burgan of Milton . . . .	June 4, 1799
Moses Webster of Haverhill and Hannah Rowe of Milton . . . .	Sept. 30, 1828
Elizabeth P. Webster of Milton and Isaac Wetherell of Randolph . . . .	Aug. 28, 1834

NAME.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.
-------	-------------------

**WEEKS.**

Martha Weeks of Dorchester and John Mackfadden of Milton . . . . .	June 9, 1737
---	--------------

**WELD.**

Sarah Weld †(or Wild) and Lot White, both of Milton . . . . .	Nov. 17, 1811
--	---------------

**WELLMAN.**

Rhoda Wellman of Mansfield and Samuel Packard of Milton . . . . .	June 5, 1803
--	--------------

**WENTWORTH.**

Ame Wentworth of Stoughton and Andrew Kennedy of Milton . . . . .	Mar. 1, 1753
Clarissa Wentworth and James Kenrick (both of Milton) . . . . .	Aug. 1, 1822
Amos H. Wentworth and Hannah Foster, both of Milton . . . . .	April —, 1832
Angellet Wentworth and Thomas Rollins, both of Milton . . . . .	Oct. 30, 1834
Susan Wentworth of Canton and Josiah Broad of Natick . . . . .	Aug. 21, 1836

**WESTON.**

Abel Weston and Betsey Horton, both of Milton . . . . .	Feb. 17, 1799
Sally Weston of Milton and Joshua Stone of Boston . . . . .	May 15, 1816
Orilla Weston and Abel Colburn, both of Milton . . . . .	Oct. 26, 1823

**WETHERELL (Witherell).**

Sarah Witherrell †(or Wetherley) and Moses Lawrence, both of Milton . . . . .	Feb. 25, 1798
Isaac Wetherell of Randolph and Elizabeth P. Webster of Milton . . . . .	Aug. 28, 1834

**WHEELER.**

Sarah Wheeler of Concord and David Vose of Milton . . . . .	July 3, 1754
--	--------------

NAME.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.
-------	-------------------

**WHITCHER.**

Joseph Witcher and Barbara Horton, both of Quincy . . . . .	Mar. 12, 1840
--	---------------

**WHITE.**

Sarah White of Milton and Joseph Fenno of Dorchester . . . . .	Dec. 8, 1726
Thomas White and Rachel Horton, both of Milton . . . . .	Mar. 2, 1727
Peter White and Betsey Hayward, both of Milton . . . . .	Feb. 28, 1771
Sarah White and Joseph Bent, both of Milton . . . . .	Mar. 20, 1787
Lot White and Sarah Weld †(or Wild), both of Milton . . . . .	Nov. 17, 1811
Samuel L. White of Randolph and Silence Adams of Milton . . . . .	July 29, 1841

**WHITING.**

Hannah Whiting of Roxbury and Seth Tucker of Milton . . . . .	Oct. 26, 1732
Ozias Whiting of Milton and Mary Fadden of Stoughton . . . . .	Mar. 4, 1787
Eunice Whiting and Charles Stone, both of Milton . . . . .	Dec. 26, 1816
Joseph Whiting of Dedham and Elizabeth Crehore of Milton . . . . .	Dec. 20 †(or 2), 1824
Eliza Whiting of Canton and Patrick Claflin of Milton . . . . .	May 12, 1834
Rebecca Whiting and Dana Tucker, both of Milton . . . . .	Nov. 13, 1834
Rebecca Whiting and Adolphus Kinsman, both of Milton . . . . .	Sept. 1, 1842

**WHITON.**

Chloe Whiton of Hingham and William Wilson of Milton . . . . .	Feb. 8, 1795
---	--------------

**WHITTIER.**

Samuel S. Whittier and Rebecca Squires, both of Milton . . . . .	Mar. 25, 1832
---	---------------

NAME.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.
<b>WILD.</b>	
Rachel Wild of Milton and Nathaniel Minot of Dorchester . . . .	June 21, 1798
Elijah Doubledée Wild and Caty Davis, both of Milton . . . .	July (4,) 1802
Mary Wild and Oliver Houghton, both of Milton . . . .	May 12, 1814
Samuel Wild and Lavina Williams, both of Milton . . . .	July 12, 1814
Sarah Wild and Caleb Hobart, both of Milton . . . .	Aug. 4, 1819
Elmira Wild and Samuel Holmes, Jr., both of Milton . . . .	May 13, 1823
Sarah D. Wild and George Barney, both of Milton . . . .	Jan. 1, 1837
James M. Wild and Joanna Thayer, both of Milton . . . .	May 1, 1839

**WILLARD.**

Jefferson Willard and Eliza Hobson, both of Milton . . . .	Oct. 2, 1829
---	--------------

**WILLEY.**

Benjamin Willey and Martha Stratton, both of Milton . . . .	Jan. 8, 1826
--	--------------

**WILLIAMS.**

Jason Williams of Charlestown and Mary Shepard of Milton . . . .	Feb. 6, 1718
Sarah Williams of Dorchester and Ebenezer Scott of Milton . . . .	April 16, 1741
Samuel Williams and Elizebeth Shepard, both of Milton . . . .	1756
Zebediah Williams and Nancy Vose, both of Milton . . . .	Sept. 13, 1798
Mary Williams and Daniel H. Adams, both of Milton . . . .	Aug. 15, 1813
Lavina Williams and Samuel Wild, both of Milton . . . .	July 12, 1814
Nancy Williams and Joseph Ewell, both of Milton . . . .	May 13, 1830

NAME.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.
<b>WILLIS.</b>	
Lydia Willis of Sharon and Daniel Vinica of Milton . . . . .	Oct. 2, 1804
Jonathan S. Willis of Dorchester and Mary W. Lyon of Milton . . . . .	Nov. 22, 1832
<b>WILLISTON.</b>	
John Williston and Abegal Salisbury . . . . .	June 9, 1676
<b>WILSON (Willson).</b>	
Ephraim Willson of Dedham and Rebahah Tucker of Milton . . . . .	Mar. 9, 1715
William Wilson of Milton and Chloe Whiton of Hingham . . . . .	Feb. 8, 1795
<b>WINCHESTER.</b>	
Stephen Winchester of Brookline and Hannah Gulliver of Milton . . . . .	Jan. 3, 1723
<b>WINSHIP.</b>	
John Winship of Dorchester and Hannah Henshaw of Milton . . . . .	Dec. 29, 1822
<b>WITHINGTON.</b>	
Deliverance Withington and John Trott of Milton . . . . .	Dec. 20, 1703
Ann Withington and Samuel Wadsworth, both of Milton . . . . .	June 4, 1718
Wales Withington of Canton and Susanna Tucker of Milton . . . . .	Dec. 6, 1821
Lemuel Withington, Jr., and Mary Fowler, both of Dorchester . . . . .	Feb. 11, 1823
<b>WOOD.</b>	
Jonathan Wood of Medfield and Mary Daniel of Milton . . . . .	May 26, 1674
<b>WOODEY (Woode).</b>	
Richard Woode of Boston and Sarah Holman of Milton . . . . .	Oct. 9, 1701
Sarah Woodey of Milton and William Lackey of Boston . . . . .	May 30, 1723

NAME.

DATE OF MARRIAGE.

**WOODHOUSE.**

William Woodhouse and					
Waitstill Hunt, both of Milton	.	.	.	.	1751
Waitstill Woodhouse and					
Elihu Blake, both of Milton	.	.	.	.	Aug. 13, 1767

**WOODSIDE.**

Albridge G. Woodside of Roxbury and					
Louisa Shepard of Canton	.	.	.	.	Oct. 20, 1835

**WOODWARD (Wooderd).**

Abigail Wooderd and					
John Gulliver	.	.	.	.	Oct. 12, 1738
Peter Woodward and					
Sarah Daman, both of Milton	.	.	.	.	May 10, 1804

**WORTH.**

Elizabeth Worth and					
Samuel Pitcher of Milton	.	.	.	.	Jan. 6, 1704

**WORTHYLAKE.**

George Worthyake of Boston and					
Jemima Tucker of Milton	.	.	.	.	Dec. 28, 1732

**WYMAN.**

Abel Wyman of Philadelphia and					
Martha Peirce of Milton	.	.	.	.	Oct. 22, 1829

**YORK.**

Thomas York and					
Lucinda Rowell, both of Milton	.				April 15 †(or June 15), 1828

**YOUNG.**

John Young and					
Ann Rawson, both of Milton	.	.	.	.	Dec. 6, 1795
Anna Young of Milton and					
Nicholas Frothingham of Dorchester	.	.	.	.	April 4, 1822
John Young and					
Martha Cummings, both of Milton	.	.	.	.	July 25, 1836



## NEGRO SLAVE MARRIAGES.

NAME.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.
*Sambo, servant of Mr. Brightman of Boston, and Hagar, servant of Peter Thacher . . . . .	July 16, 1716
Scipio and Delia, servants of John Taylor . . . . .	Jan. 5, 1733
Boston, a negro servant of William Foye, and Mr. Joseph Dyer's negro woman servant . . . .	April 25, 1740
James, servant to Major Fenno of Milton, and Jenne, servant to Samuel Richards of Dedham .	Jan. 1, 1750
Sambo, the Badcock's negro man, and Dinah, Mr. Adams' negro woman, both of Milton,	1750



**DEATHS.**



# DEATHS.

---

NAME.	DATE OF DEATH.	AGE.
<b>ABRAMS.</b>		
*Mary, wife of Nathaniel,	Sept. 30, 1775.	
†Nathaniel,	Feb. 24, 1801,	84 *(86) yrs.
<b>ADAMS.</b>		
Nathan, son of Edward and Rachel,	April 19, 1716,	22 dys.
Samuel, son of Edward,	April 10, 1718.	
Patence, dau. of Edward and Rachel,	Aug. 30, 1720.	
Rachel,	Nov. 14, 1728,	(42 yrs.)
Samuel, son of John and Sarah,	Feb. 18, 1731.	
Rachel, dau. of Edward and Deliverance,	May 2, 1731.	
John, son of John and Sarah,	Aug. 12, 1735.	
Anna, dau. of Edward and Deliverance,	July 5, 1739.	
Nathan, son of Edward and Deliverance,	July 7, 1739.	
Seth, son of Edward and Deliverance,	July 10, 1739.	
Edward,	Sept. 22, 1743.	
Eliphelet, son of John and Sarah,	Feb. 5, 1748.	
Sarah, dau. of John and Sarah,	Jan. 28, 1766.	
*Sarah, wife of John,	Nov. 16, 1774,	68 yrs.
*Samuel, son of Dr. Samuel,	Feb. 12, 1780,	4 mos.
*Seth,	Oct. 12, 1782.	.
John,	June 11, 1790,	81 yrs.
*Lemuel, son of Lemuel,	Jan. 25, 1796.	
*Seth, son of Lemuel,	Jan. 28, 1796,	8 mos.
†——, son of Moses,	March 2, 1798,	7 dys.
Abigail, relict of John,	Feb. 23, 1800,	79 yrs.
John, son of Minot,	Sept. —, 1807,	14 mos.
Mary, wife of Daniel H.,	July 20, 1811,	24 yrs.
Child,	Nov. 16, 1812.	
†John,	Aug. 3, 1814,	41 yrs.
†Child,	1814.	
†——, child of John,	1817.	
Minot,	Nov. 28, 1819,	40 yrs.
Mrs. Nancy,	1819.	
†——, child of Hezekiah,	1819.	

NAME.	DATE OF DEATH.	AGE.
<b>ADAMS, Continued.</b>		
†——, wife of Moses,	Sept. 5, 1826,	68 yrs.
†Lemuel,	Jan. 18, 1827,	19 yrs.
†Caroline, daughter of J.,	May 29, 1829,	8 yrs.
†Mrs. J.,	Aug. 2, 1832.	
†Deacon Lemuel,	Dec. 7, 1833,	85 yrs.
†H., widow of Deacon L.,	Nov. 4, 1834,	80 yrs.
†——, child of J. H.,	1834,	18 mos.
Charlotte H.,	July 5, 1842,	2 yrs.
Emily F.,	July 8, 1842,	4 yrs.
<b>ALDEN.</b>		
†Mr.,	1831,	21 yrs.
<b>ALLEN.</b>		
*(Anne) widow of Abel,	Nov. 6, 1812,	*(47 yrs.)
†Mr.,	April 28, 1821,	33 yrs.
Child,	Aug. —, 1842,	2 mos.
<b>AMES.</b>		
†Abigail,	Feb. 11, 1826,	31 yrs.
<b>AMORY.</b>		
†——, child of John,	June 10, 1803.	
†——, child of John,	Feb. —, 1804.	
†Sarah, wife of F.,	Oct. 8, 1828,	52 yrs.
<b>ANNAS.</b>		
*Mrs. Amy,	March 30, 1777.	
<b>ARNOLD.</b>		
*——, son of Nathaniel,	Dec. 24, 1795,	6 yrs.
<b>ATHERTON.</b>		
Major Jedidiah,	Jan. 17, 1824,	52 yrs.
<b>ATWOOD.</b>		
Marcy,	June 21, 1719.	
<b>BABCOCK (Badcock).</b>		
Mary, daughter of Benjamin,	Jan. 26, 1682.	
Josiah, son of Jonathan,	March 29, 1684.	
*Ensign Samuell,	Sept. 17, 1690.	
*Capt. Robart,	Nov. 12, 1694.	
*Enoch,	May 25, 1695.	

NAME.	DATE OF DEATH.	AGE.
<b>BABCOCK (Badcock), Continued.</b>		
*Johanna, relict of Capt. Robart,	Dec. 4, 1700,	71 yrs.
Nathaniel,	Jan. 7, 1719.	
Nathaniel, Jr.,	Jan. 22, 1719.	
John,	Dec. 21, 1721.	
Joseph, son of John,	Dec. 29, 172(1).	
Stephen, son of John,	Jan. 10, 172(2).	
Hannah,	Nov. 12, 1723.	
Ann, dau. of William and Elizebeth,	Sept. 13, 1724,	1 mo.
Gorge,	April 16, 1725.	
Ann,	April 13, 1732.	
William,	Oct. 15, 1732.	
Hannah, dau. of George and Hannah,	March 22, 1733.	
George,	March 18, 1734,	46th yr.
Sarah, daughter of John and Hannah,	March 29, 1743.	
Esther, dau. of Nathan and Susanna,	March 3, 1758.	
Mary,	Dec. 3, 1759,	77th yr.
Ebenezer,	March 13, 1760.	
John, son of John and Hannah,	April 10, 1767,	24th yr.
*Susanna, wife of Nathan,	Aug. 7, 1774.	
Lieut. John,	Jan. 28, 1775,	65th yr.
Hannah, relict to Lieut. John,	Jan. 12, 1776,	63d yr.
*Mrs. Sarah,	Feb. 22, 1776.	
*Nahum, son of George,	July 9, 1776.	
Stephen,	Nov. 9, 1776,	28th yr.
*Nathan,	Jan. 30, 1777,	61 yrs.
*Benjamin, son of Benjamin, in the army,	Nov. —, 1777.	
*John, son of Joseph,	April 23, 1778.	
*Josiah, son of William,	Sept. 14, 1778.	
*Sarah, daughter of William,	Sept. 19, 1778.	
*Eunice, daughter of Ebenezer,	June 5, 1780,	2 mos.
*George,	July 2, 1783,	56 yrs.
Moses,	May 16, 1789,	28th yr.
Ebenezer,	April 22, 1790,	37th yr.
*James,	Jan. 7, 1791,	27 yrs.
*Bathsheba,	April 28, 1791,	30 yrs.
*John, son of Joseph,	Sept. 25, 1791,	6 yrs.
*Hannah, wife of Joseph,	Feb. 23, 1794,	22 yrs.
*Mrs. Abigail,	June 12, 1797,	78 yrs.
†Mrs. Abigail,	June 19, 1798,	74 yrs.
†——, child of William,	Sept. 12, 1802.	
†Ithamar,	April 25, 1803.	
Hannah, widow,	Feb. 14, 1807,	77 yrs.
——, child of Lewis,	April 15, 1807.	

NAME.	DATE OF DEATH.	AGE.
<b>BABCOCK (Badcock) Continued.</b>		
*Susanna, wife of Lewis,	April 8, 1810,	26 yrs.
Grace, wife of Maj. Joseph,	Sept. 11, 1810,	58 yrs.
†Maj. Joseph,	May 28, 1813,	66 yrs.
†Lewis,	Jan. 15, 1814, 35	*(38) yrs.
Capt. William,	Dec. 20, 1816,	73 yrs.
Capt. William,	Sept. 30, 1822,	52 yrs.
John Brazer, son of Samuel H.,	Oct. 1, 1823.	
Elizabeth,	Dec. 26, 1823,	20 yrs.
Sarah, widow of †(Capt.) William,	Feb. 7, 1825,	83 yrs.
Sarah, wife of Lemuel,	Feb. 17, 1825,	73 yrs.
†Nancy, wife of Josiah,	Aug. 30, 1828,	42 yrs.
Lemuel,	April 12, 1843,	62 yrs.
<b>BACHELLER.</b>		
†Mr.,	July 2, 1832,	31 yrs.
<b>BADLAM.</b>		
*——, dau. of Stephen,	Sept. 19, 1792,	12 yrs.
<b>BAGGS.</b>		
†Seth, son of Seth,	Oct. 28, 1800,	3½ yrs.
*Seth,	Jan. 23, 1804.	
<b>BAILEY (Bailey).</b>		
†Eliza,	July 14, 1827,	20 yrs.
†Samuel,	Dec. 7, 1827,	25 yrs.
†Caroline,	June 15, 1829,	19 yrs.
<b>BAKER.</b>		
*Thomas, son of Thomas,	Nov. 7, 1796,	20 yrs.
*Thomas,	Dec. 28, 1796,	45 yrs.
†Christian,	Nov. 24, 1814.	
†Mrs.,	May 4, 1825,	48 yrs.
Catharine,	Aug. 12, 1825,	8 yrs.
<b>BALDWIN.</b>		
Sybil, (wife of E.),	Sept. 5, 1824.	
†Enoch,	Dec. 29, 1829,	76 yrs.
<b>BARKER.</b>		
George A.,	Sept. 12, 1842,	1 yr.
<b>BARSTOW.</b>		
*Charles,	Nov. 1, 1805,	26 yrs.



NAME.	DATE OF DEATH.	AGE.
<b>BASSETT.</b>		
*Elijah, son of William,	May 11, 1787,	1 yr.
<b>BATES.</b>		
†Mrs. Mary,	Dec. 30, 1799,	86 yrs.
<b>BAXTER.</b>		
Mrs. Mary Ann,	May 23, 1842,	27 yrs.
——, child of John,	May 23, 1842,	1 dy.
<b>BEALS.</b>		
†Arthur,	Oct. 20, 1798,	23 yrs.
Mrs. Nancy, dau. of Ralph Houghton,	May 13, 1799,	27 yrs.
†Child,	Feb. 6, 1817,	17 mos.
<b>BELCHER.</b>		
Ebenezer, son of Moses and Hannah,	April 26, 1714,	2 mos.
Elizebeth, dau. of Moses,	Feb. 9, 1718,	3d yr.
†Mrs. E.,	1831.	
†William,	1833,	44 yrs.
<b>BELL.</b>		
Child,	Nov. —, 1809,	11 mos.
†Child,	March 23, 1816.	
Thomas,	June 23, 1819.	
<b>BENT.</b>		
Expedence, dau. of Joseph and Rachel,	Oct. 23, 1714,	11 dys.
Rachel,	July 5, 1725.	
Joseph, son of Joseph and Martha,	Aug. 27, 1725,	1 dy.
Joseph,	March 31, 1728.	
Abigail, dau. of Joseph and Martha,	Aug. 9, 1738.	
Martha, dau. of Joseph and Martha,	March 10, 1740.	
Rachel, dau. of John and Elizabeth,	Dec. 9, 1742.	
Elizabeth,	May 7, 1750.	
Captain Joseph, in Albany,	Dec. 7, 1755.	
Martha,	Dec. 4, 1766.	
Captain Lemuel,	Jan. 6, 1774,	*(46 yrs.)
Joseph,	Jan. 9, 1774,	*(39 yrs.)
*Ebenezer,	Feb. 21, 1786.	
*Rufus, at sea,	Jan. 25, 1794,	22 yrs.
*Mehitable, widow of Joseph,	Aug. 2, 1795,	70 yrs.
Ebenezer,	Sept. 11, 1796,	59 yrs.
Melathiah, widow of Captain Lemuel,	Oct. 20, 1796,	67 yrs.

NAME.	DATE OF DEATH.	AGE.
<b>BENT, Continued.</b>		
Samuel, †(son of John),	Dec. 14, 1797,	†(26 yrs.)
†Lois,	July 28, 1799,	37 yrs.
*Ann, wife of Rufus,	July 31, 1807,	66 yrs.
Mary, †(wife of John),	Aug. 8, 1816.	
John,	Jan. —, 1817,	72 yrs.
Lucy A., †(wife of Nathaniel),	July 29, 1820,	25 yrs.
†Shepard,	Aug. 27, 1828.	
†Sally, dau. of Maj. J.,	July 22, 1829,	42 yrs.

**BILLINGS (Billing).**

Benjamin, son of Joseph and Ruamah,	Oct. 28, 1711,	1 mo.
Sarah, dau. of Joseph and Ruamy,	Sept. 21, 1714.	
Ruamy, wife of Joseph,	Feb. 2, 1740,	54 yrs.
Jerusha, dau. of Ebenezer and Jerusha,	Feb. 12, 1745.	
Jerusha,	Nov. 5, 1746.	
Joseph,	Jan. 18, 1765.	
Ebenezer,	Sept. 16, 1766.	
*Isaac,	Dec. 28, 1783,	80 yrs.
Miriam, relict of Ebenezer,	Dec. 19, 1785.	
*Miriam, widow of Moses,	June 29, 1795,	87 yrs.
*Elizabeth, dau. of Joseph,	April 16, 1796,	16 yrs.
*Lydia, dau. of Joseph,	April 20, 1796,	9 yrs.
*Jeremiah, son of Joseph,	April 25, 1796,	3 yrs.
*Col. Edward,	April 18, 1797,	68 yrs.
Joseph,	Jan. 1, 1809,	54 yrs.
Elizabeth, dau. of Joseph,	June †(Jan.) 10, 1810,	7 yrs.
Charles, son of Joseph,	Feb. 17 †(28), 1811,	21 yrs.
*Mehitable, wife of Oliver,	April 26, 1812,	72 yrs.
*Oliver,	March—, 1815,	81 yrs.
Nabby,	March 5, 1817,	63 yrs.
Rebeckah,	May 9, 1820,	38 yrs.

**BLAKE.**

Edward,	Sept. 3, (1692).	
William,	Sept. 3, 1703,	83 yrs.
Elizebeth, wife of Edward,	May 2, 1711.	
Nathaniel,	Oct. 5, 1720.	
William,	Oct. 15, 1736.	
Edward,	March 12, 1737.	
Nathaniel, son of Nathaniell and Elizebeth,	Nov. 22, 1742.	
Joseph,	Aug. 11, 1745.	
Martha,	June 19, 1748.	
Elizabeth,	Sept. 13, 1748.	

NAME.	DATE OF DEATH.	AGE.
<b>BLAKE, Continued.</b>		
Jemima, dau. of William and Hannah,	Nov. 27, 1753.	
Captain Nathanael, at Lake George,	Dec. 6, 1756,	32d yr.
*Susanna, wife of James,	Jan. 29, 1774,	26 yrs.
*David,	Oct. 30, 1775.	
*Ezekiel,	Nov. 10, 1775.	
Simon,	Jan. 16, 1776,	76th yr.
*Susanna, wife of Enos,	Aug. 17, 1776.	
*Moses,	Oct. 22, 1776,	69 yrs.
*——, wife of James,	Jan. 25, 1781,	48 yrs.
*Hannah, widow of Simon,	April 22, 1782,	31 yrs.
Bathsheba, wife of Ziba,	Oct. 6, 1788.	
*——, wife of Joseph,	Nov. 12, 1788,	50 yrs.
Amariah,	May 19, 1792,	60th yr.
*Lemuel, son of Enos,	Oct. 2, 1792,	13 yrs.
*Stephen, son of Enos,	Oct. 7, 1792,	9 yrs.
*Ziba, son of Ziba,	Aug. 23, 1793,	1 yr.
†James,	Sept. 3, 1802,	56 yrs.
*Enos,	Nov. 26, 1803.	
Nathaniel, son of Amariah and Hannah,	Sept. 7, 1805.	
Ziba,	March 15, 1812,	79 yrs.
Hannah, widow of Amariah,	Nov. 19, 1812,	75 yrs.
†Susanna,	Oct. 15, 1817,	18 mos.
†Mr.,	Aug. 21, 1823,	27 yrs.
†Mrs. Sarah,	Jan. —, 1827,	83 yrs.
†Mrs. H.,	May 19, 1829,	91 yrs.
<b>BLODGET.</b>		
Amos,	April 14, 1833,	39 yrs.
<b>BOIES.</b>		
*David,	Dec. 1, 1780.	
*James N.,	July 2, 1782,	22 yrs.
Captain James,	July 11, 1798,	96 yrs.
†Elizabeth, widow of Alexander,	Jan. 24, 1800,	58 yrs.
<b>BOURNE.</b>		
Mrs. Lydia,	April 14, 1836,	70 yrs.
Ebenezer,	July 24, 1842,	75 yrs.
<b>BOWKER.</b>		
*Sarah, wife of Lazarus,	Sept. 11, 1775.	

NAME.	DATE OF DEATH.	AGE.
<b>BOWMAN.</b>		
James,	March 2, 1816,	17 yrs.
——, child of John,	Oct. 1, 1842,	1 yr.
<b>BRADLEE (Bradley).</b>		
*Rachel, dau. of John,	May 26, 1778,	4 yrs.
*John, son of John,	Sept. 22, 1792,	12 yrs.
*Rachel, dau. of John,	Oct. 2, 1792,	13 yrs.
Captain John,	March 13, 1795,	52 yrs.
Stephen,	June 14, 1803,	*(32 yrs.)
Mrs. Lydia,	Dec. 25, 1803.	
<b>BRADRIG.</b>		
Richard,	Jan. 29, 1726.	
<b>BRECK.</b>		
Edward,	April 2, 1838.	
<b>BREWER.</b>		
*Lucretia,	Oct. 7, 1792,	18 yrs.
*William,	Jan. 12, 1798,	43 yrs.
<b>BRIGGS.</b>		
*Jane, wife of Daniel,	June 25, 1791,	26 yrs.
*Joseph,	Oct. 2, 1792,	18 yrs.
*Sophia, dau. of Daniel,	July 29, 1796,	9 yrs.
†Martin, son of Daniel,	Jan. 20, 1803,	12 *(11) yrs.
†Alice, wife of Daniel,	June 5, 1806,	40 yrs.
†Daniel, son of Daniel,	Oct. 13, 1814,	25 yrs.
Nabby, †(wife of W.),	Nov. 13, 1815,	53 yrs.
Elizabeth, †(wife of D.),	Dec. 2, 1823,	51 yrs.
Captain Daniel,	Aug. 11, 1825,	71 yrs.
†William,	July 17, 1831,	71 yrs.
†Sophia, dau. of D.,	1832,	26 yrs.
<b>BRION (Brien).</b>		
†Mrs.,	1814.	
†Martin,	Aug. 20, 1826,	8 yrs.
†Mary, wife of L.,	June 30, 1827,	40 yrs.
†——, child of L.,	Sept. —, 1827,	15 mos.
<b>BROAD.</b>		
——, child of Wilder,	Sept. 28, 1842,	4 yrs.

NAME.	DATE OF DEATH.	AGE.
<b>BRONSDON.</b>		
Phineas, son of John Box and Abigail,	June 22, 1776,	*(1 yr.)
*Sally, wife of Benjamin,	July 4, 1791,	22 yrs.
†——, child of Phineas,	July 11, 1817,	3 mos.
John Box,	Feb. 22, 1823,	71 yrs.
†Mrs. Abigail,	June 18, 1827,	76 yrs.
†——, child of P.,	Sept. —, 1827.	
Rebecca Bowman (dau. of William B. and Elizabeth),	Sept. 5, 1829.	
†Elijah,	Aug. 22, 1831,	35 yrs.
†John,	Feb. 15, 1832,	44 yrs.
†Benjamin,	July —, 1832,	54 yrs.
Herman (son of William B. and Elizabeth),	Sept. 23, 1836,	18 mos.
Edwin Augustus, son of Phineas,	June 19, 1842,	9 yrs.
Abigail,	Sept. 22, 1842,	9 yrs.
<b>BROWN.</b>		
*Josiah,	Dec. 31, 1775.	
*John,	July 20, 1786,	25 yrs.
†Peter,	Sept. —, 1827,	74 yrs.
<b>BRYANT.</b>		
Hannah M.,	May 20, 1842,	3 yrs.
——, child of John,	Sept. 21, 1842,	1 yr.
<b>BUGBEE.</b>		
*——, wife of William,	July 8, 1785.	
<b>BURROUGHS (Burroughs).</b>		
†Mr.,	Feb. 7, 1820,	82 yrs.
†Miss M.,	April 22, 1829,	78 yrs.
<b>BUSSEY.</b>		
*——, wife of Benjamin, of Stoughton,	Dec. 2, 1776.	
*Clarissa, dau. of John,	April 19, 1796,	1 yr.
<b>CABOT.</b>		
†Mrs. Eliza,	Oct. —, 1828.	
<b>CAIN (Cane).</b>		
*Alethia, wife of David,	May 23, 1806,	79 yrs.
David,	Oct. 28, 1811,	93 yrs.

NAME.	DATE OF DEATH.	AGE.
<b>CALEF.</b>		
*Robert, son of Joseph,	March 22, 1776,	7 yrs.
*Joseph,	March 31, 1776.	
*John, son of Joseph,	March 30, 1777,	10 yrs.
Mehetabel.	April 13, 1790,	55 yrs.
<b>CAPEN.</b>		
*Lydia,	Oct. 7, 1792.	
*Edward, son of Edward,	May 2, 1807,	4 mos.
†Mary Elizabeth, dau. of M.,	Nov. 30, 1814,	3 mos.
<b>CAPERNAUM.</b>		
*Thomas B.,	Dec. 27, 1783.	
<b>CARSHORE.</b>		
Hannah,	Aug. 31, 1754.	
<b>CARY.</b>		
Alpheus,	Nov. 1, 1816,	55 yrs.
<b>CHAMBERS.</b>		
*William,	Nov. 9, 1798.	
<b>CHANDLER.</b>		
*Mrs. Elizabeth,	Dec. 23, 1811.	
<b>CHILDS.</b>		
John William, son of William and Betsy,	Feb. 15, 1807,	5 mos.
William,	July 6, 1811,	38 yrs.
<b>CHURCHILL.</b>		
Charles Marshall Spring,	Oct. 9, 1822.	
Mary,	Feb. 14, 1828,	17 yrs.
<b>CLAPP (Clap).</b>		
Elizabeth, wife of Ebenezer,	Dec. 20, 1701,	57 yrs.
Ebenezer,	July 30, 1712.	
Expedence,	Dec. 17, 1717.	
—Ezra,	Jan. 23, 1718.	
Expedence, dau. of Ezra and Waitstill,	May 26, 1720.	
Elizebeth, dau. of Ebenezer and Abigail,	July 25, 1721.	
Ephraim, son of Nehemiah and Lydia,	Oct. 26, 1733.	
—Lydia, dau. of Nehemiah and Lydia,	April 10, 1736.	
Jonathan, son of Nehemiah and Lydia,	July 13, 1736.	

NAME.	DATE OF DEATH.	AGE.
<b>CLAPP (Clap), Continued.</b>		
Ezra, son of Nehemiah and Lydia,	Jan. 12, 1741,	22d yr.
Deacon Nehemiah,	July 18, 1743,	54th yr.
Joseph, son of Joseph and Rachel,	June 11, 1758.	
Stephen,	April 25, 1765.	
Lydia,	May 12, 1765.	
*Mrs. Mary,	Dec. 22, 1785.	
*Judith,	Aug. 15, 1787.	
Stephen,	Feb. 8, 1788.	
*Ebenezer,	Aug. 31, 1788.	
Lydia,	Dec. 17, 1788.	
Hannah,	Oct. 15, 1790.	
*Reuben, of Sharon,	July 16, 1795.	
<b>CLARK (Clarke).</b>		
*Lydia, wife of George,	March 1, 1776,	38 yrs.
*Richard,	April 20, 1777,	72 yrs.
*Lydia, dau. of George,	Jan. 29, 1780,	6 yrs.
*Elizabeth, wife of George,	May 31, 1791,	52 yrs.
*Richard,	Sept. 7, 1796,	29 yrs.
George,	Aug. 20, 1808,	65 yrs.
<b>COATES.</b>		
Ezra,	Oct. 3, 1824,	86 yrs.
Elizabeth, widow of Ezra,	April 26, 1836,	75 yrs.
<b>COLLINS.</b>		
Thomas,	Dec. 4, 1825,	4 yrs.
Julia Ann, dau. of John and Julia Ann,	June 25, 1842,	10 yrs.
<b>COOK.</b>		
Mrs. Lydia,	Feb. 11, 1843,	66 yrs.
<b>COOPER.</b>		
*Mary (widow),	April 28, 1776.	
<b>COPELAND (Copelan, Copland, Coplan).</b>		
Joseph,	May 9, 1728.	
Rachel, dau. of David and Elizabeth,	Oct. 5, 1745.	
David,	April 15, 1750.	
Rebecca, dau. of Isaac and Rebecca,	Nov. 21, 1807,	23 yrs.
Charles,	Dec. *(8), 1809,	28 yrs.
†Thomas,	April 11, 1828,	34 yrs.
†Isaac,	Dec. 29, 1833,	80 yrs.
Mrs. Betsey,	April 27, 1843,	47 yrs.

NAME.	DATE OF DEATH.	AGE.
<b>COX.</b>		
*Sally, wife of Henry,	Aug. 30, 1799,	22 yrs.
†Mr.,	1814.	
<b>CRANE.</b>		
Samuel, son of Henry,	Sept. 14, 1669.	
William,	Sept. 7, 1677.	
Tabitha,	Oct. 23, 1682.	
Tabitha, dau. of Stephen,	Nov. 13, 1682.	
Elizebeth, wife of Benjamin,	Nov. 11, 1688.	
Henry,	March 21, 1710,	abt. 85 yrs.
Mary, wife of Stephen,	June 17, 1721,	61st yr.
Ebenezer,	July 3, 1725.	
Marcy,	Aug. 17, 1735.	
Abijah, [son of Benjamin and Abigail,	July 4, 1737.	
Stephen,	July 22, 1738.	
Sarah, wife of Abijah,	Sept. 8, 1742.	
Abigail, wife of Benjamin,	June 5, 1755.	
Mary,	March 8, 1759,	90th yr.
Henry,	Feb. 2, 1760.	
Hannah, wife of Seth,	May 17, 1762.	
Mary, wife of Joseph,	May 28, 1766.	
Philemon, [son] of Stephen and Susanna,	Feb. 13, 1769.	
Joseph,	May 29, 1775.	
*Edward,	June 30, 1775,	70 yrs.
*Rebeckah, dau. of Amariah,	March 25, 1776,	3 yrs.
*Stephen,	May 6, 1778.	
*Keziah,	Oct. 3, 1778,	19 yrs.
*Melatiah (widow),	Nov. 24, 1778,	68 yrs.
*Ruth, dau. of Seth,	Oct. 24, 1783,	20 yrs.
*Judith, wife of Henry,	May 9, 1785,	26 yrs.
Esther, dau. of David and Hannah,	Aug. 7, 1785,	1 yr.
*William,	Nov. 10, 1785,	41 yrs.
*Charles, son of Jeremiah,	Sept. 23, 1792.	
*Rebecca B., dau. of Jeremiah,	Oct. 3, 1792,	8 yrs.
*Rebecca, wife of Elisha,	Nov. 27, 1793,	37 yrs.
*Abigail, wife of Henry,	Sept. 2, 1795.	
*Isaac, son of Isaac,	Oct. 4, 1799,	3 yrs.
†Seth,	April 4, 1803,	71 yrs.
†Jane, wife of Vose,	Dec. 2, 1803,	67 yrs.
Thomas,	Oct. 7, 1804,	77 †(78) yrs
†Vose,	Nov. 23, 1804,	74 yrs.
Mary, wife of Thomas,	Dec. 16, 1807,	79 yrs.
*Jeremiah, son of Jeremiah,	Jan. 1, 1811,	14 yrs.



NAME.	DATE OF DEATH.	AGE.
<b>CRANE, Continued.</b>		
†Henry,	Sept. 12, 1813,	77 yrs.
†Child,	Feb. 24, 1814.	
†——, child of J.,	March 14, 1816.	
†——, child of Jesse,	Sept. —, 1825.	
†J.,	Oct. 6, 1827,	69 yrs.
†Dolly,	Jan. —, 1830,	60 yrs.
†Rebecca,	1833,	53 yrs.
<b>CREHORE (Crehor).</b>		
Robert, son of Tege,	Nov. 9, 1676.	
Teague,	Jan. 3, 1695,	55 yrs.
Hepzibah, dau. of Timothy and Ruth,	Jan. 21, 1706.	9 wks.
Hanna, dau. of Timothy and Ruth,	June 30, 1707,	9 wks.
Ruth,	Oct. 9, 1724.	
Hannah, dau. of Deacon Timothy and		
Mary,	Jan. 11, 1736,	21st yr.
Timothy,	Aug. 15, 1739.	
Mary,	Oct. 22, 1748.	
Ruth,	June 27, 1750.	
Deacon Timothy,	Dec. 26, 1755.	
Captain John,	Feb. 2, 1759.	
*Isaiah,	Nov. 3, 1776,	77 yrs.
*Betsey, dau. of Jedediah,	Nov. 4, 1776.	
*Child of Timothy,	Aug. 22, 1780.	
*Jedediah,	Sept. 28, 1781,	54 yrs.
*Mary,	Aug. 8, 1785,	26 yrs.
Lydia, wife of William Bowen,	Dec. 6, 1785.	
Mehetable,	March 2, 1787,	93 yrs.
*Ann, wife of William,	March 24, 1797,	70 yrs.
†Zebia, dau. of Benjamin,	Sept. 29, 1799,	1 yr.
†——, dau. of William B.,	Jan. 24, 1801,	6 wks.
*William,	July 9, 1803,	72 yrs.
Sarah, wife of Deacon John,	Dec. 27, 1804,	60 yrs.
*Hephzibah, at Dedham,	Jan. 21, 1805,	92 yrs.
Samuel,	March 31, 1807,	46 yrs.
Deacon John,	Feb. 1, 1808,	71 yrs.
Lemuel, son of William,	Oct. —, 1810,	25 yrs.
*Abigail,	March 12, 1812,	53 yrs.
——, child of Benjamin,	May —, 1812,	6 yrs.
†William,	May 14, 1813,	59 yrs.
*Mrs. Chloe,	Aug. 25, 1814,	84 yrs.
Hannah,	Oct. 16, 1819,	54 yrs.
John,	Dec. 28 †(18), 1819,	56 yrs.

NAME.	DATE OF DEATH.	AGE.
<b>CREHORE (Crehor), Continued.</b>		
Ann Jerusha,	May 14, 1820,	25 yrs.
Sarah Clark, dau. of William,	Sept. 4, 1822.	
Frances,	Jan. 24, 1824,	57 yrs.
Mary Ann Fenno,	April 9, 1830,	18 yrs.
Martha,	Feb. 17, 1832,	2 yrs.
Benjamin,	Oct. 14, 1832,	67 yrs.
<b>CROSBY.</b>		
Elizabeth, dau. of Ebenezer and Susanna,	Oct. 22, 1760.	
Susanna, dau. of Ebenezer and Susanna,	May 22, 1762.	
<b>CROSSMAN.</b>		
†Child,	1830.	
†Child,	May —, 1833,	12 yrs.
<b>CUMMINGS (Comings).</b>		
William, son of Thomas and Rebeckah,	July 1, 1747.	
*Joseph, son of Joseph,	Aug. 29, 1777,	1 yr.
*Joseph,	Jan. 13, 1780,	30 yrs.
<b>CURTIS.</b>		
†Mary, dau. of Moses,	Sept. 9, 1802,	43 *(40) yrs.
<b>CUTTER.</b>		
Mr.,	Oct. 4, 1808.	
<b>DAMON (Daman, Dammon).</b>		
Thomas, son of Noah and Sarah,	July 18, 1727,	1 mo.
Jedidiah, son of Noah and Sarah,	Nov. 13, 1728,	3 mos.
*Asa,	Jan. 15, 1784.	
*Sarah,	Sept. 5, 1795,	73 yrs.
Abigail, widow of Noah,	April 12, 1798,	90th yr.
Charity, wife of Noah,	Nov. 14, 1798,	†(57 yrs.)
<b>DANIEL (Daniell, Daniels).</b>		
William, son of John,	July 8, 1676.	
William,	Aug. 26, 1678.	
Catherine, widow (of William),	Nov. 14, 1680.	
John, son of John,	June 17, 1685.	
Dorethy, dau. of John and Eliner,	Feb. 10, 1711,	6 mos.
Abigail, wife of John,	Nov. 9, 1717.	

NAME.	DATE OF DEATH.	AGE.
<b>DANIEL (Daniell, Daniels), Continued.</b>		
John,	Oct. 6, 1718,	(70 yrs.)
Samuel, son of John and Hannah,	Aug. 19, 1740.	
Ebenezer, son of John and Hannah,	May 5, 1748.	
Rebecka, dau. of John and Hannah,	May 11, 1748.	
Dorothy, dau. of John and Hannah,	Nov. 1, 1750.	
John,	Feb. 19, 1765.	
*Verin,	Feb. 1, 1776.	
*Isaac B.,	May 1, 1779.	
*Joseph, son of Verin,	Nov. 5, 1785.	
*Elizabeth,	Oct. 8, 1790.	
†Isaac,	Dec. 22, 1798,	40 yrs.
†Mrs. Hannah,	Jan. 25, 1801,	56 yrs.
<b>DAVENPORT (Devenport).</b>		
Benjamin,	Feb. 17, 1725.	
John,	March 21, 1725.	
Sarah, dau. of Samuel and Rebeckah,	June 21, 1738.	
Benjamin, son of Samuel and Rebeckah,	June 30, 1738.	
Abigail, dau. of Samuel and Rebeckah,	July 7, 1738.	
William, son of Stephen and Thankfull,	July 9, 1738.	
Naomy,	Jan. 7, 1739.	
Thomas, son of Stephen and Thankfull,	Dec. 27, 1742,	. 1 dy.
Rufus, son of Samuel and Sarah,	April 12, 1752.	
Hannah, dau. of Stephen and Thankfull,	May 28, 1752.	
Sarah, wife of Lieut. Samuel,	June 11, 1764.	
*Samuel, son of Nathaniel,	Sept. 22, 1775,	6 yrs.
*Avis, dau. of Nathaniel,	May 28, 1778,	5 mos.
Enoch, son of William and Avis,	Nov. 26, 1783,	1 yr.
Stephen,	March 2, 1784,	*(80 yrs.)
*Ambrose, son of Adam,	Sept. 14, 1787,	3 yrs.
*Lydia, dau. of William,	Sept. 21, 1792,	6 yrs.
*Mrs. Thankfull,	Feb. 3, 1793,	77 yrs.
Capt. Samuel,	Dec. 6, 1793,	73 yrs.
*Mary, wife of Adam,	Dec. 31, 1793,	43 yrs.
*Ambrose, son of Adam,	Feb. 18, 1795,	6 yrs.
Sarah, widow of Capt. Samuel,	March 22, 1795.	
*Benjamin, of Boston,	Sept. 4, 1802,	45 yrs.
*Sarah, dau. of William,	Oct. 23, 1802,	10 yrs.
Lydia, wife of Nathaniel,	Dec. 22, 1805,	58 yrs.
†Nathaniel,	May *(June 19), 1813,	66 yrs.
*Susanna, wife of Ebenezer, of Dorchester,	July 10, 1814,	32 yrs.
Mrs. Patience,	1819,	75 yrs.

NAME.	DATE OF DEATH.	AGE.
<b>DAVENPORT (Devenport), Continued.</b>		
†Mrs. Avis,	March 5, 1826,	75 yrs.
†William,	April 26, 1827,	82 yrs.
Isaac,	April 20, 1828,	75 yrs.
†——, child of Capt. F.,	April 16, 1830.	
†William,	Oct. —, 1832,	43 yrs.
<b>DAVIS (Davice).</b>		
Abigail,	Sept. 27, 1723.	
Annah, dau. of Paul and Annah,	Feb. 15, 1737.	
John, son of Lemuel and Elizabeth,	Feb. 23, 1778,	2 yrs.
*Sally T., dau. of Lemuel,	Dec. 11, 1794,	4 mos.
Charlotte, dau. of Lemuel and Elisabeth,	March 22, 1795,	3 yrs.
Elisabeth, wife of Lemuel,	March 28, 1795.	
†Lemuel,	Oct. 4, 1802,	*(52 yrs.)
Mrs. Catharine,	March 22, 1821,	25 yrs.
<b>DENESON (Denisson).</b>		
Sussanah, dau. of William,	Nov. 14, 1669.	
William,	Sept. 5, 1691.	
<b>DERRY (Derrie).</b>		
†Marcy,	Jan. 30, 1828.	
†Sylvia,	1834,	44 yrs.
<b>DICKERMAN.</b>		
John,	Aug. 3, 1729,	64th yr.
<b>DIKE.</b>		
Richard,	Jan. 25, 1678.	
Daniel,	Nov. 21, 1678.	
<b>DINGLEY.</b>		
John, at Marshfield,	Aug. 10, 1806,	42 yrs.
Elisabeth, widow of John,	Oct. 8, 1810,	44 yrs.
<b>DREW.</b>		
†Eunice,	Sept. 24, 1805,	18 yrs.
†John, son of John,	Jan. 29, 1821,	8 yrs.
†——, child of John,	June —, 1821.	
Obadiah, †(son of John),	May 2, 1822,	7 yrs.
Charles,	Nov. 11, 1822,	20 yrs.
Martin,	Nov. 27, 1822,	12 yrs.

NAME.	DATE OF DEATH.	AGE.
<b>DUNN.</b>		
†Mr.,	Feb. 3, 1826,	35 yrs.
<b>DURELL.</b>		
George M.,	April 23, 1843,	3 yrs.
<b>EELS (Eels, Eills).</b>		
Jane, wife of Thomas,	Jan. 18, 1706.	
Mary, wife of Thomas,	Jan. 6, 1707.	
Abigail, dau. of Thomas and Mary,	Jan. 8, 1707.	
Edward, son of Thomas and Abigail,	April 11, 1710,	1 mo.
Thomas,	April 7, 1724.	
<b>EWEL.</b>		
†Mrs. Hannah,	Jan. 15, 1826,	41 yrs.
<b>FAIRBANK.</b>		
†Child,	July 25, 1829,	6 mos.
<b>FALKINGHAM.</b>		
†Mr.,	Aug. — , 1823,	18 yrs.
<b>FARRINGTON.</b>		
†Child,	Feb. 20, 1801,	3 wks.
†Child,	May 12, 1827,	8 mos.
†Mr.,	1833,	74 yrs.
<b>FELLOWS.</b>		
•Mary,	March 1, 1804,	72 yrs.
<b>FELT.</b>		
* ———, wife of Benjamin,	May 2, 1804,	(48 yrs.)
Benjamin,	Sept. 4, 1822,	70 yrs.
<b>FENNO.</b>		
Ellizebeth, dau. of John,	Sept. 21, 1669.	
Rebeckah, wife of John,	June 12, 1690.	
John,	April 7, 1708,	79 yrs.
Mary, dau. of Benjamin and Mary,	April 16, 1725.	
Oliver, son of Benjamin and Abigail,	April 4, 1733.	

NAME.	DATE OF DEATH.	AGE.
<b>FENNO, Continued.</b>		
Elizabeth, dau. of Benjamin and Abigail,	May 19, 1738,	7 yrs.
Abigail, dau. of Benjamin and Abigail,	May 22, 1738,	13 yrs.
Ruth, dau. of Benjamin and Abigail,	May 23, 1738,	10 mos.
Benjamin, son of Benjamin and Abigail,	May 28, 1738,	11 yrs.
Benjamin,	May 19, 1750.	
Samuel, son of Samuel and Rebeckah,	(1751 or 1752).	
Oliver, son of Samuel and Rebeckah,	Oct. 12, 1753.	
Mary,	Dec. 25, 1758.	
Benjamin,	May 14, 1765,	67th yr.
Mary, dau. of Samuel and Rebecka,	Feb. 29, 1766.	
*Moses,	March 15, 1775,	29 yrs.
*Elisha T.,	Sept. 26, 1784.	
Ebenezer,	April 4, 1790,	47th yr.
Samuel,	Feb. 1, 1791,	74 yrs.
*——, son of Benjamin,	July 29, 1791,	5 yrs.
*Samuel, son of Samuel,	Jan. 1, 1793,	1 yr.
*Mrs. Rebecca,	Dec. 21, 1793,	68 yrs.
*Enoch,	Sept. 19, 1796,	41 yrs.
*Jeremiah, son of widow Mary,	April 30, 1810,	27 yrs.
Benjamin,	March 6, 1817,	68 yrs.
Spencer,	Oct. 15, 1822,	42 yrs.
†Mrs.,	1833.	

**FERRY.**

Sarah, dau. of Simon,	Nov. 11, 1810,	18 mos.
Zenus,	Nov. 19, 1810,	21 yrs.

**FESSENDIN.**

George,	May 9, 1807,	37 yrs.
---------	--------------	---------

**FIELD.**

*Jonathan,	July 29, 1787.	
*Jonathan,	June 29, 1795,	19 yrs.
†Mrs.,	July —, 1805.	
Benjamin,	May 27, 1823.	
Elisha,	Dec. 30, 1825,	50 yrs.
†Capt. Josiah, of Boston,	July 16, 1831,	58 yrs.

**FLING.**

*Mrs.,	Dec. 4, 1791,	90 yrs.
*John,	Nov. 9, 1792.	

NAME.	DATE OF DEATH.	AGE.
<b>FORBES.</b>		
Dorothy, widow of Rev. Mr.,	June 11, 1811,	67 yrs.
<b>FORD (Foord).</b>		
Elijah, son of Nathan and Waitstill,	July —, 1760.	
*Lemuel, son of James,	May 13, 1788,	1 mo.
Nathan,	Dec. 17, 1788.	
†Charles, son of Jaazaniah,	Jan. 28, 1802,	4 dys.
†Elizabeth, dau. of Waitstill,	Oct. 27, 1805,	*(26 yrs.)
*Joseph,	Aug. 26, 1814,	35 yrs.
Mrs. Waitstill,	Feb. 19, 1815,	77 yrs.
——, child of D.,	Aug. 23, 1842,	6 yrs.
——, child of D.,	Sept. 4, 1842,	3 yrs.
<b>FOSTER.</b>		
*Ezibiah, widow,	Dec. 6, 1775,	68 yrs.
Lucy,	Aug. 29, 1823,	15 yrs.
<b>FWLER.</b>		
Mrs. Anna,	Feb. 16, 1822,	86 yrs.
<b>FOX.</b>		
Charles A.,	March 13, 1843,	13 yrs.
<b>FOYE (Foy).</b>		
William,	March 21, 1759,	78 yrs.
*Madam,	April 9, 1782,	86 yrs.
†Kingston, (servant of Mr. Foye),	July 7, 1798,	90 yrs.
Elizabeth,	Oct. 11, 1807,	89 yrs.
<b>FRENCH.</b>		
Samuel, son of Ebenezer and Mary,	Dec. 6, 1750.	
*Ebenezer,	Feb. 18, 1783,	71 yrs.
†——, child of Eleck,	Feb. 1, 1807.	
Mary, wife of Daniel,	Dec. 18, 1812.	
†——, child of Alpheus,	Dec. —, 1820,	6 mos.
†——, child of Alexander,	Sept. 27, 1826,	15 mos.
†——, child of Capt. A. T.,	April 22, 1827,	6 mos.
†Lavina, daughter of Capt. A. T.,	Nov. 11, 1832,	17 yrs.

NAME.	DATE OF DEATH.	AGE.
<b>FRISEL.</b>		
John,	Dec. 8, 1704.	
Elizbeth,	June 24, 1724.	
<b>FROBISHER.</b>		
†——, child of Mr., of Boston,	Sept. 27, 1828,	8 mos.
<b>FULLER.</b>		
Hannah,	Dec. 15, 1746.	
Sally, wife of W.,	Jan. 28, 1809,	27 yrs.
Mehitable, wife of †(Capt.) Amasa,	Aug. 16, 1811,	43 yrs.
†——, child of Capt. A.,	Dec. —, 1818,	1 yr.
<b>GALE.</b>		
†Isaac,	Oct. 30, 1820,	32 yrs.
<b>GARDNER.</b>		
*William C., son of Dr.,	Feb. 3, 1775.	
*Dr. Samuel,	Jan. 18, 1778.	
*Mary, widow of Dr. Samuel,	June 24, 1778.	
*Edward, son of Dr.,	March 10, 1782.	
Mary E.,	Oct. 8, 1842,	3 yrs.
<b>GARNSEY.</b>		
Elizabeth,	Feb. 4, 1704.	
<b>GAY.</b>		
†Lucy, daughter of John,	Sept. 26, 1798,	11 mos.
*John, son of John,	May 20, 1802,	3 yrs.
†John,	Sept. 14, 1806,	66 yrs.
*Nathaniel,	Sept. 14, 1806,	68 yrs.
Nathaniel, son of John,	Oct. 15, 1807,	7 mos.
Mrs. Lucy,	Feb. 27, 1817,	73 yrs.
<b>GEORGE.</b>		
Sarah,	March 19, 1767.	
<b>GIBBONS (Gibbins).</b>		
Lewis Miller, †(son of John,)	Oct. 6, 1805,	16 yrs.
Samuel, son of John and Elizabeth,	Jan. 11, 1810,	15 yrs.
Elizabeth, †(wife of John,)	June 25, 1816,	53 yrs.
John,	Aug. 31, 1816,	31 yrs.



NAME.	DATE OF DEATH.	AGE.
<b>GILE.</b>		
——, child of Rev. Samuel and Mary H.,	Feb. 17, 1811,	1 day.
†Samuel, son of Rev. Samuel,	Oct. 5, 1827,	18 yrs.
<b>GILL.</b>		
*William, son of Jacob,	April 14, 1777,	6 yrs.
<b>GLASBY.</b>		
*Mr.,	July 21, 1783,	20 yrs.
*Robert,	March 12, 1794,	21 yrs.
<b>GLOVER.</b>		
Henery,	April 6, 1713.	
Alce,	Sept. 17, 1715.	
Susanah,	Oct. 29, 1715.	
Thomas,	Nov. 10, 1715.	
Hannah,	Sept. 19, 1720,	79th yr.
Sarah, wife of Edward,	Feb. 1, 1740.	
Sarah,	June 25, 1742.	
Edward,	May 14, 1745.	
Elizabeth,	April 24, 1752.	
Edward,	Oct. 2, 1757.	
John,	Oct. 14, 1759.	
Samuel, son of Samuel and Hephzibah,	Oct. 9, 1760.	
Abigail, wife of Elijah,	Feb. 8, 1761.	
Samuel,	Aug. 2, 1761,	60th yr.
Elijah,	July 1, 1770.	
Ann, daughter of Joshua and Elisabeth,	Sept. 12, 1775.	
Hephzibah, dau. of Joshua and Elisabeth,	Sept. 25, 1775.	
Betsy, daughter of John and Rachel,	Aug. 30, 1776.	
Joshua,	Sept. 17, 1788.	
Moses,	Nov. 7, 1789,	60 yrs.
Hephzibah, widow,	Sept. 19, 1792,	89th yr.
*Elizabeth, widow of Joshua,	Oct. 13, 1798.	
†George, of Plymouth,	May 11, 1799,	38 yrs.
Mille,	May 13, 1799,	32 yrs.
†Mr.,	Dec. 14, 1801,	70 yrs.
*Mary,	Dec. 1, 1805,	82 yrs.
Thomas,	June —, 1817.	
Elijah Anson,	Sept. 21, 1819,	34 yrs.
†S. K., wife of Dr.,	Dec. 1, 1826,	68 yrs.
†Samuel,	July —, 1831,	35 yrs.
†——, child of W.,	July 3, 1832,	2 yrs.

NAME.	DATE OF DEATH.	AGE.
<b>GOOCH (Goock).</b>		
Angellet, dau. of Joseph and Angellet,	Jan. 30, 1750.	
Mary, dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth,	Aug. 2, 1752,	18 yrs.
†Mrs. Mary,	March 13, 1831,	71 yrs.
<b>GOODWIN.</b>		
Timothy,	March 21, 1812,	56 yrs.
<b>GOULD.</b>		
*Joseph, son of William,	Nov. 5, 1785,	10 yrs.
†Rachel, widow of Abram,	Feb. 12, 1802,	49 yrs.
Sarah,	Dec. 2, 1807,	77 yrs.
<b>GOURGAS.</b>		
†——, dau. of John Mark,	1803.	
<b>GRAHAM.</b>		
John,	Nov. 25, 1742.	
<b>GRAY.</b>		
John,	Feb. 1, 1812,	71 yrs.
<b>GRENOUGH.</b>		
†Sally, dau. of William and Mary, of Boston,	Sept. 7, 1798,	2 yrs.
<b>GRIFFIN.</b>		
*Peggy,	Jan. 31, 1786,	35 yrs.
<b>GRIGGS.</b>		
†Child,	Oct. 1, 1825,	7 mos.
<b>GROSE.</b>		
Mary, dau. of Isaac and Elizabeth,	March 19, 1699.	
Mary, dau. of Isaac and Elizabeth,	April 1, 1700.	
Elizebeth,	May 11, 1709.	
<b>GROVER.</b>		
†Child,	Oct. 24, 1806,	3 dys.

NAME.	DATE OF DEATH.	AGE.
<b>GULLIVER.</b>		
Mary, wife of Jonathan,	Feb. 16, 1703.	
Anthony,	Nov. 28, 1706,	87 yrs.
Elijah, son of Jonathan and Theadora,	March 21, 1714.	
Jane,	Sept. 14, 1715.	
Elizebeth,	Feb. 10, 1720.	
Mrs. Theadora,	Dec. 7, 1732.	
Capt. Jonathan,	July 3, 1737,	78th yr.
Margret, wife of John,	Feb. 9, 1738.	
Nathaniell,	March 25, 1743.	
Uriah, son of Anthony and Waitstill,	Oct. 28, 1748.	
William, son of Nathanael and Abigail,	June 30, 1758.	
Hannah,	June 1, 1760,	80 yrs.
Nathanael, son of Nathanael and Abigail,	Aug. 25, 1768.	
Anthony,	May 29, 1774.	
*——, widow of Stephen,	April 2, 1783.	
Waitstill, widow of Anthony,	Dec. 21, 1784.	
*Mrs. Abigail,	Nov. 9, 1794,	90 yrs.
Sarah, wife of Lieut. John,	Oct. 1, 1799,	64 yrs.
†Elisha, son of Deacon Cornelius,	Oct. 31, 1799,	*(22 yrs.)
William, son of Lemuel and Elisabeth,	Aug. 14, 1801,	4 mos.
John,	Oct. 1, 1804,	77 yrs.
†(Ann), wife of Deacon Cornelius,	Feb. 6, 1806,	53 yrs.
Nathaniel,	Dec. 16, 1807,	79 yrs.
Deacon Cornelius,	Jan. 15, 1808,	65 yrs.
Abigail, wife of Nathaniel,	Jan. 28, 1809,	77 yrs.
†Rufus,	April 29, 1827.	
Mrs. Elizabeth,	July 11, 1842,	71 yrs.
<b>HALL.</b>		
†Lemuel,	Nov. 19, 1822,	37 yrs.
<b>HAMILTON.</b>		
†Mrs.,	March —, 1827.	
<b>HARLING (Harlain).</b>		
*Susanna, wife of Thomas,	Nov. 10, 1777,	21 yrs.
*Susanna, dau. of Thomas,	Nov. 28, 1777.	
Thomas,	May 3, 1810,	65 yrs.
Mrs. Sarah,	March 24, 1822,	86 yrs.
<b>HARVEY.</b>		
†Hannah,	June —, 1827,	102 yrs.

NAME.	DATE OF DEATH.	AGE.
<b>HATCH.</b>		
*Benjamin,	March 2, 1790,	21 yrs.
<b>HAYDEN.</b>		
Ebenezer,	Feb. 13, 1718,	
*——, wife of Moses,	Nov. 14, 1782.	
*Moses,	Feb. 27, 1785,	84 yrs.
<b>HENSHAW (Hensher).</b>		
Daniel, son of Daniel,	May 5, 1695.	
Daniel, son of Samuel,	Oct. 25, 1719.	
Mary, wife of Daniel,	Nov. 19, 1719.	
Daniel,	July 25, 1732.	
Waitstell, wife of Samuel,	May 17, 1737.	
Elizabeth, dau. of Samuel and Elizabeth,	Oct. 18, 1748.	
Sherebiah, son of Samuel and Submit,	Aug. 12, 1758.	
Samuel,	Oct. 18, 1761,	80th yr.
*Mrs. Elizabeth,	Feb. 28, 1776.	
*Samuel,	May 21, 1778.	
*——, wife of Samuel,	Jan. 22, 1781.	
*Samuel, son of Samuel,	Feb. 2, 1781,	6 mos.
*Elizabeth,	April 24, 1785,	26 yrs.
*Mrs. Submit,	March 14, 1788,	62 yrs.
*Hannah,	July 11, 1792,	19 yrs.
Benjamin,	Dec. 7, 1793,	55 yrs.
*Samuel,	June 22, 1809,	28 yrs.
Mrs. Betsy,	1817.	
†——, wife of Benjamin,	1817.	
Mrs. Hannah,	March—, 1823,	73 yrs.
†George,	July 22, 1831,	35 yrs.
†Mrs.,	1833.	
<b>HERSY (Hersie, Hearsey).</b>		
John,	Dec. 1, 1725.	
Samuel, son of Caleb and Hannah,	Feb. 27, 1736.	
Hannah, wife of Caleb,	April 4, 1742.	
Jerusha, dau. of Solomon and Anna,	Dec. 25, 1752.	
<b>HILL.</b>		
John,	Aug. 5, 1823.	
<b>HINKLY.</b>		
†Capt. Robert,	Jan. 26, 1833,	58 yrs.

NAME.	DATE OF DEATH.	AGE.
<b>HOBART.</b>		
Elizabeth,† (wife of Caleb),	†March 8, 1818,	53 yrs.
†Sarah, wife of C.,	April 21, 1827,	49 yrs.
†Eliza,	1829,	36 yrs.
<b>HOBSON.</b>		
†Mr.,	Dec. —, 1826.	
<b>HOLBROOK.</b>		
*Melatiah, wife of Dr.,	Feb. 1, 1782.	
*Charles H., son of Dr.,	April 20, 1782,	9 mos.
Patience, wife of Dr. Amos,	March 17, 1789,	26 yrs.
*William, son of Dr. Amos,	Aug. 24, 1794,	3 yrs.
†Catharine, dau. of Dr. Amos,	Jan. 29, 1801,	1 yr.
*George T., son of Capt. Samuel,	Aug. 30, 1801,	6 mos.
†George, son of Dr. Amos,	1805 *(Jan. 30, 1806),	4 yrs.
William, †(son of Dr.),	Feb. 5, 1812,	16 yrs.
Dr. Amos,	June 17, 1842,	89 yrs.
<b>HOLLINGSWORTH.</b>		
———, child of Amor,	Oct. 4, 1842,	7 mos.
———, child of Amor,	Oct. 5, 1842,	2 yrs.
<b>HOLLIS.</b>		
†Child,	July 13, 1832,	3 yrs.
<b>HOLMAN.</b>		
Mary, dau. of Thomas,	June 4, 1675.	
Ebenezer,	July 29, 1682.	
Abigail, wife of Thomas,	March 1, 1703.	
Thomas,	Aug. 5, 1704,	62 yrs.
Thomas, son of Thomas and Hannah,	Feb. 16, 1712,	6 dys.
Mrs. Patence,	June 29, 1713.	
Rebacah, dau. of Thomas and Hannah,	March 6, 1716.	
Ebenezer, son of Thomas and Hannah,	June 16, 1717,	1 dy.
Mrs. Anna,	Oct. 6, 1717.	
William, son of John and Anna,	Oct. 9, 1717,	3 dys.
<b>HOLMES.</b>		
†Martha, wife of Benjamin,	June —, 1799,	25 yrs.
iriam,	Jan. 12, 1811,	19 yrs.

NAME.	DATE OF DEATH.	AGE.
<b>HOOVER.</b>		
†Child,	April 20, 1827.	
†Elizabeth, wife of William,	Jan. —, 1832,	64 yrs.

**HORTON.**

Zaccheus, son of Ebenezer and Mehetable,	March 9, 1745,	8 mos.
Mehetable,	May 18, 1745.	
George, son of Benjamin and Patience,	Aug. 1, 1748.	
Hephzibah, dau. of Enoch and Hephzabah,	Jan. 19, 1749.	
William, son of Benjamin and Patience,	July 3, 1750.	
John, son of Ebenezer and Mary,	April 12, 1751.	
Mary, wife of Ebenezer,	April 21, 1751.	
Naomy, dau. of Joseph and Allis,	May 3, 1751.	
David,	Jan. 7, 1752.	
Ruth, dau. of Benjamin and Patience,	Sept. 23, 1760.	
Elisha, son of Benjamin and Patience,	Aug. 28, 1763.	
Lieut. Enoch,	July 25, 1769.	
Enoch,	Aug. 16, 1775.	
*Joanna, dau. of Elijah,	Sept. 18, 1775,	1 yr.
*Nathau,	Jan. 22, 1777.	
*Dorcas, wife of David,	June 10, 1777.	
*Elizabeth, wife of John,	Nov. 23, 1778,	23 yrs.
*David,	Feb. 15, 1779,	77 yrs.
*Esther,	Sept. 13, 1782,	20 yrs.
*——, wife of Benjamin,	Dec. 26, 1782,	64 yrs.
*Ruth, dau. of John,	Jan. 19, 1783,	2 mos.
*William,	Dec. 5, 1785.	
Benjamin,	Aug. 3, 1787,	75 yrs.
Ebenezer,	Nov. 14, 1789.	
*Hannah, dau. of Simeon,	May 7, 1790,	2 yrs.
Hannah,	May 12, 1790,	26th yr.
*Hephzibah,	July 30, 1790.	
†Elijah,	Nov. 16, 1798,	44 yrs.
Stephen Henry, son of Stephen, Jr.,	Oct. 4, 1809,	10 mos.
Mrs. Patience,	March 23, 1816,	93 yrs.
†Samuel,	April —, 1830,	42 yrs.
Mary,	Oct. 5, 1842,	90 yrs.

**HOUGHTON.**

Jane, wife of Ralph,	Jan. 10, 1701,	75 yrs.
Ralph,	April 15, 1705,	82 yrs.
Benjamin, son of Joseph and Jane,	April 20, 1706,	14 dys.
Jane, wife of Joseph,	Oct. 2, 1707.	

NAME.	DATE OF DEATH.	AGE.
<b>HOUGHTON, Continued.</b>		
Joseph,	Nov. 19, 1715.	
Nathaniel, son of Nathaniel and Deborah,	Oct. 8, 1730.	
Joseph,	March 22, 1737.	
John, son of Ebenezer and Prudence,	April 23, 1758.	
Fenno, son of Elijah and Mary,	Jan. 20, 1773.	
Anna, wife of Joseph, Jr.,	July 14, 1773.	
Prudence, wife of Ebenezer, Jr.,	Jan. 4, 1775.	
*Sarah, wife of Ebenezer,	Sept. 3, 1775.	
*Liscomb, son of Thomas,	Sept. 30, 1775,	4 yrs.
*John, son of Silas,	Feb. 11, 1776,	3 yrs.
*Joseph, son of Joseph,	Sept. 16, 1776.	
*Joseph,	Feb. 14, 1777.	
*Lemuel,	June 2, 1778,	17 yrs.
*Enos, son of Ralph,	Sept. 27, 1782,	9 yrs.
*Ebenezer,	Jan. 24, 1783,	86 yrs.
*Ruth, wife of Ralph,	Aug. 29, 1791,	54 yrs.
Esther, dau. of Jason and Caty,	Nov. 2, 1797,	11 mos.
†Charles, son of Jason,	Nov. 27, 1800,	12 yrs.
†Warren, son of Jason,	Nov. 27, 1800,	9 yrs.
†Enos, son of Silas,	March 4, 1801,	18 yrs.
†Silas,	Feb. 19, 1802,	*(67 yrs.)
Ralph,	Nov. 16, 1809,	80 yrs.
Waitstil, widow of Ralph,	Feb. 23, 1810,	77 yrs.
†Ruth, wife of Oliver,	Feb. 11, 1813,	54 yrs.
Oliver, son of Jason,	Nov. 20, 1819,	17 yrs.
Mrs. Hepsabah,	Jan. 18 †(10), 1820,	92 yrs.
†——, child of Capt. Jason,	Oct. 29, 1822.	
Capt. Ralph,	Nov. 20, 1822,	32 yrs.

**HOWE (How).**

Isaac, son of Josiah and Sarah,	June 10, 1752.	
Josiah, son of Josiah and Sarah,	June 19, 1752.	
John, son of Josiah and Sarah,	Jan. 22, 1755.	
Deacon Josiah,	Oct. 3, 1792.	
Sarah, widow of Deacon Josiah,	Nov. 13, 1797,	81 yrs.
Alpheus Thayer, son of Warren,	Nov. 4, 1842,	16 mos.

**HOWERD.**

Mrs. Mary,	Dec. 24, 1711.
------------	----------------

**HUBERD.**

Thomas,	March 17, 1715.
---------	-----------------

NAME.	DATE OF DEATH.	AGE.
<b>HUDSON.</b>		
John,	Nov. 19, 1695,	33 yrs.
<b>HUMPHREY.</b>		
Nathaniel,	Jan. 6, 1809, 63 †(69) yrs.	
Mrs. Martha,	Nov. 12, 1821,	63 yrs.
William,	June 18, 1823,	40 yrs.
<b>HUNT.</b>		
Enoch,	Oct. 22, 1701.	
Ebbel,	Sept. 9, 1712.	
Joseph,	Jan. 8, 1718.	
Patience, wife of Brinsmead,	May 7, 1743.	
Margrat,	July 4, 1750.	
Easter, wife of Joseph,	March 15, 1767.	
*Joseph,	July 28, 1775,	79 yrs.
*Ann, dau. of Ann,	March 10, 1787.	
Abigail, wife of Brinsmead,	Aug. 3, 1787.	
*Abigail, wife of Abner,	Dec. 19, 1795.	
†Silas, son of Brinsmead,	Feb. 3, 1801,	46 yrs.
†Samuel, son of Samuel,	March 2, 1801,	3 yrs.
†Brinsmead,	May 12, 1802 *(May 13, 1803), 94 *(95) yrs.	
†——, child of Lemuel,	Aug. 6, 1803.	
*Ann,	March 9, 1804,	71 yrs.
†Nanny, dau. of Brinsmead,	March—, 1804.	
†Lemuel,	July 26, 1804,	42 yrs.
*Lemuel, of Dorchester,	Aug. 27, 1804,	27 yrs.
——, child of Gideon,	Oct. 29, 1808,	8 mos.
†(Rev.) Abner,	Aug. 21, 1814,	82 yrs.
Lemuel,	Jan. 14, 1815,	26 yrs.
†Mrs.,	June 3, 1815.	
*Samuel,	1815.	
Elijah,	March 31, 1816,	51 yrs.
Joseph,	June 28, 1819,	28 yrs.
†A——,	Sept. 2, 1821,	18 yrs.
Charles,	Sept. 24, 1822,	37 yrs.
Prudence, †(wife of Gideon),	Oct. 29, 1822.	
Samuel,	Nov. 12, 1822.	
Ruth, †(widow of S. H.),	Aug. 31, 1823,	60 yrs.
†Rachel,	Dec. 30, 1828,	24 yrs.
†Isaac,	Dec. 31, 1833,	70 yrs.



NAME.	DATE OF DEATH.	AGE.
<b>HUSEY.</b>		
Abigail,	Sept. 29, 1764.	
<b>HUTCHINSON.</b>		
Sarah,	Dec. 5, 1788.	
<b>INCHES.</b>		
†Susan,	Dec. 6, 1814,	11 yrs.
Mary Ann (dau. of Henderson),	Oct. 1, 1816,	2 yrs.
<b>INGERSOLL.</b>		
* (Mrs.) Mary,	Nov. *(16), 1808,	*(67 yrs.)
Captain James Dalton,	Sept. 19, 1809.	
<b>INGRAHAM.</b>		
Elisabeth,	July 3, 1787,	87th yr.
<b>JACOBS.</b>		
Mrs. Susanna,	March 4 †(May), 1821,	83 yrs.
Mrs. Rebecca,	April 26, 1843,	73 yrs.
<b>JEFFERY.</b>		
Patrick,	May 9, 1812,	64 yrs.
<b>JOHNSON.</b>		
†Child,	March 2, 1816,	2 yrs.
<b>JONES (Joans).</b>		
James,	March 11, 1739.	
Stephen, son of Joseph and Rhoda,	Sept. 22, 1759.	
Rhoda, dau. of Joseph and Rhoda,	Oct. 2, 1771.	
Joseph, son of Joseph and Rhoda,	Dec. 21, 1775.	
*Mrs.,	Sept. 16, 1783,	43 yrs.
Rhoda, wife of Joseph,	Oct. 4, 1792.	
*Joseph,	May 1, 1804,	72 yrs.
*Mrs. Fear,	Sept. 25, 1814.	
†Mrs.,	Dec. 31, 1832,	89 yrs.
<b>JORDAN.</b>		
Ester, dau. of John,	Sept. 27, 1673.	
Naomi, dau. of John,	Oct. 8, 1675.	

NAME.	DATE OF DEATH.	AGE.
<b>KEITH.</b>		
†Calvin, of Easton,	Oct. 11, 1805,	*(23 yrs.)
<b>KENDALL (Kendal).</b>		
†Edward,	Sept. 9, 1828,	16 yrs.
†Jonathan,	1833.	
Harriet C.,	May 3, 1842,	2 yrs.
Emeline A.,	May 4, 1842,	6 yrs.
Frances E.,	May 12, 1842,	4 yrs.
<b>KENNEDY (Kenedey).</b>		
*Lydia,	Aug. 2, 1775.	
†Nathaniel, son of Benjamin,	Nov. 25, 1804,	24 yrs.
Percis, dau. of Benjamin,	Feb. 23, 1807,	20 yrs.
Jason, son of Benjamin,	May 15, 1810,	28 yrs.
Lydia, †(dau. of Benjamin),	April 26, 1818,	23 yrs.
Abigail, †(wife of Benjamin),	June 18, 1819,	64 yrs.
Benjamin,	June 25, 1821, 64	†(67) yrs.
Benjamin,	Aug. 5, 1823.	
†Clara,	May 10, 1826,	34 yrs.
†Polly, wife of Artemus,	1829,	45 yrs.
†Artemus,	Feb. 27, 1830,	52 yrs.
Mrs. Helen M.,	March 18, 1843,	26 yrs.
<b>KENEY (Keny).</b>		
John, son of John,	Nov. 24, 1667,	3 wks.
John,	Aug. 12, 1693.	
<b>KEYES (Kies).</b>		
Abigail, dau. of Nathanael and Abigail,	Oct. 10, 1765.	
*John,	Jan. 19, 1776,	61 yrs.
*Samuel,	May 23, 1779,	77 yrs.
†Grace, *(wife of Elijah), dau. of Benjamin		
Crane,	March 28, 1802,	*(61 yrs.)
†Abigail, wife of Nathaniel,	Dec. *(4), 1804.	
Nathaniel,	Oct. 28, 1811,	72 yrs.
<b>KIMBALL (Kimbal).</b>		
†Child,	March—, 1804.	
Mary, dau. of William,	July 23, 1807,	16 yrs.
Isaac, son of William,	Nov. 5, 1810,	18 yrs.

NAME.	DATE OF DEATH.	AGE.
<b>KINGSBURY.</b>		
*Rhoda, wife of Joshua,	July 21, 1790.	
<b>KINSLEY (Kinsly).</b>		
——, wife of Elder (Stephen),	Jan. 10, 1668.	
Susanah, wife of John,	Nov. 13, 1670.	
Elder Steven,	June 4, 1673.	
Hannah, dau. of John and Abigail,	May 21, 1693.	
John,	Dec. 12, 1698,	62 yrs.
John,	Sept. 13, 1749.	
<b>KNIGHT.</b>		
Mary, wife of Ebenezer,	July 5, 1738.	
Elizabeth,	April 15, 1750.	
<b>LANE.</b>		
*Caleb,	Jan. 8, 1776.	
<b>LANGLEY.</b>		
Frances,	May 27, 1682.	
<b>LANKESTER.</b>		
Hannah,	April 8, 1742,	79 yrs.
<b>LEEDS.</b>		
*Stephen G., son of Daniel,	Sept. 3, 1778.	
*Stephen, son of Daniel,	Dec. 25, 1781,	3 mos.
*Abigail, dau. of Daniel,	Feb. 1, 1790,	21 yrs.
*Daniel,	June 7, 1790,	51 yrs.
*Joseph, son of Daniel,	Sept. 16, 1792,	9 yrs.
Mrs. Sally,	April 29, 1843,	67 yrs.
<b>LEONARD (Leonord, Lenord, Learned, Larnard).</b>		
*Mary, of Mansfield,	Oct. 10, 1805,	22 yrs.
Child,	Dec. 17, 1807,	3 yrs.
Martha,	Dec. 21, 1807,	†(17 mos.)
Child,	Feb. 28, 1811,	2 wks.
†Child,	1813,	9 mos.
†Mrs. Sukey,	Feb. 2, 1826,	40 yrs.
<b>LILLIE.</b>		
*Mary Ann, dau. of Capt.,	Aug. 22, 1793,	11 mos.
†Capt. John,	Sept. 22, 1801.	

NAME.	DATE OF DEATH.	AGE.
<b>LINZEE.</b>		
†Capt. John,	Oct. 8, 1798,	56 yrs.
<b>LOUD.</b>		
*Francis,	Dec. 21, 1787.	
<b>LYFORD.</b>		
——, child of James,	June 20, 1842,	1 yr.
<b>LYON (Lion).</b>		
Mary, dau. of Elkanan,	Oct. 7, 1683.	
George,	Oct. 26, 1694.	
Joanna, dau. of Preserved and Joanna,	Nov. 23, 1724,	22 dys.
*——, wife of Benjamin,	Dec. 4, 1784.	
Ruth, dau. of Theophilus,	Oct. 6, 1811,	30 yrs.
Charles Reuben, son of Reuben,	March—, 1820,	3 yrs.
<b>MARSHALL (Marshal).</b>		
*Mrs. Abigail, died at Boston,	June 23, 1774.	
*Beulah, wife of Josiah,	Dec. 2, 1774.	
*John,	May 27, 1776.	
*——, wife of John,	July 9, 1776.	
*Mary, wife of Josiah,	Oct. 31, 1779.	
*Elizabeth,	Oct. 20, 1780.	
Sarah, at Boston,	May —, 1807.	
*Mary, widow,	May 28, 1807,	76 yrs.*
Benjamin,	Nov. 9, 1822.	
<b>MASON.</b>		
Steven, son of Robert,	Oct. 15, 1671,	3 mos.
<b>MAY.</b>		
*Clarissa, dau. of Joseph,	Dec. 28, 1812,	18 yrs.
†Johanna, wife of Joseph,	Oct. 3, 1813,	55 yrs.
<b>McCARNEY.</b>		
*Polly,	Jan. 4, 1791,	20 yrs.
<b>McINTOSH.</b>		
*Mrs. Betsey,	April 5, 1807.	
†Mr.,	Aug. —, 1825.	

NAME.	DATE OF DEATH	AGE.
<b>McKEAN.</b>		
†Susanna Sarah, dau. of Rev. Joseph and Amy,	Dec. 14, 1803,	6 wks.
<b>McKENZIE.</b>		
*William A., at New York,	Dec. —, 1780.	
<b>McKINDRY.</b>		
†Col.,	1833,	53 yrs.
<b>McLEAN.</b>		
†Capt. Hugh,	Jan. 9, 1800, 76	*(79) yrs.
Mrs. Agnes,	March 22, 1822,	84 yrs.
<b>MALLUS.</b>		
†Mrs. Jerusha,	Feb. 20, 1814, 74	*(70) yrs.
<b>MIERS.</b>		
†Mrs.,	Dec. 1, 1826.	
<b>MIGHIL (Mighiel).</b>		
Hanna, dau. of Thomas,	April 2, 1675.	
Thomas, son of Thomas,	July 4, 1680.	
<b>MILLER.</b>		
Elizabeth, dau. of Samuel and Rebeckah,	Oct. 27, 1740.	
Penelepe, dau. of John and Elizabeth,	June 23, 1754.	
Mary, dau. of John and Elizabeth,	Sept. 27, 1758.	
Samuel,	Feb. 4, 1761.	
Lewis,	May 20, 1793,	54th yr.
*William, son of Hezekiah R.,	Feb. —, 1794,	8 mos.
*Lucy, widow of Lewis,	May 19, 1804,	61 yrs.
Lewis,	Oct. 29, 1804,	34 yrs.
Capt. William R.,	Feb. 1, 1815,	53 yrs.
Capt. James,	Jan. 4, 1820,	47 yrs.
<b>MILTON.</b>		
Mary,	Feb. 28, 1704,	24 yrs.
<b>MITCHELL.</b>		
†Nathaniel Chittington, son of James,	Oct. 5, 1801,	3 wks.
†——, son of James,	Oct. 29, 1802,	10 yrs.

NAME.	DATE OF DEATH.	AGE.
<b>MOORE.</b>		
†James,	July 22, 1798,	76 yrs.
<b>MORTON.</b>		
†Thaddeus,	Sept. 26, 1801,	28 yrs.
<b>MORY (Moree).</b>		
James, son of Walter and Mary,	Nov. 23, 1695.	23d yr.
Nicklos, son of Walter,	May 30, 1707,	
Walter,	Aug. 13, 1727.	
Mary,	Sept. 28, 1727.	
Hannah,	April 6, 1753.	
<b>MOSHER.</b>		
Albert V.,	Oct. 30, 1842,	2 yrs.
<b>MURCH.</b>		
Margaret, dau. of James and Margeret,	Sept. 7, 1714.	
<b>MURREY (Murry).</b>		
John, an alien,	June 28, 1809,	67 yrs.
Mrs. Mary,	March 16, 1823,	66 yrs.
†Isabella,	July 6, 1827,	31 yrs.
†Mary,	May 29, 1829,	42 yrs.
<b>NASH.</b>		
Samuel,	Nov. 20, 1810,	21 yrs.
<b>NEWTON.</b>		
Anthony,	May 5, 1704,	94 yrs.
John,	Feb. 16, 1774.	
<b>NICHOLS.</b>		
Child,	Aug. 10, 1842,	2 yrs.
<b>NORRIS.</b>		
†Greeleaf,	Aug. 1, 1820,	23 yrs.
<b>OTIS.</b>		
Sarah,	Oct. 3, 1822,	32 yrs.

NAME.	DATE OF DEATH.	AGE.
<b>PACKARD.</b>		
†Child,	Oct. 12, 1817.	
Eliphas,	Aug. 13, 1825.	
<b>PAINE.</b>		
*William,	Feb. 23, 1793,	22 yrs.
<b>PARK.</b>		
Sarah, dau. of Edward and Jerusha,	Sept. 17, 1767.	
Jerusha, dau. of Edward and Jerusha,	Sept. 22, 1767.	
<b>PARKER.</b>		
Esther,	June 9, 1694.	
†Mrs.,	Sept. 18, 1824,	86 yrs.
<b>PAYSON.</b>		
Mrs. Sarah,	Aug. —, 1824.	
<b>PERIGO.</b>		
John, son of Ezekiel and Sarah,	Oct. 17, 1747.	
<b>PETERSON.</b>		
†Mr.,	July 6, 1821,	52 yrs.
<b>PHILLIPS.</b>		
*Nancy,	March 26, 1812.	
<b>PIERCE (Peirce, Pearce, Perce, Pirce).</b>		
Nan, relick of Lanslet,	Feb. 18, 1708,	83 yrs.
Mary, dau. of William and Elizebeth,	Dec. 20, 1714.	
Deliverance,	April 28, 1747.	
Elizabeth,	Aug. 26, 1753.	
Lemuel, son of William and Eunice,	June 23, 1774.	
Chloe, dau. of William and Eunice,	June 30, 1774.	
*Eunice, wife of William,	June 24, 1781,	49 yrs.
*Esther, wife of Charles,	May 10, 1787,	22 yrs.
*Mehiteble, wife of Lancelet,	Dec. 21, 1787,	63 yrs.
*Eunice,	Oct. 8, 1788,	18 yrs.
William, son of William and Lydia,	Dec. 2, 1790,	3 yrs.
*Martha,	Feb. 10, 1791,	26 yrs.
Launclot,	March 25, 1792,	68 yrs.

NAME.	DATE OF DEATH.	AGE.
<b>PIERCE (Pierce, Pearce, Perce, Pirce), Continued.</b>		
*Deliverance,	Sept. 5, 1792,	38 yrs.
William,	Feb 1, 1793.	
†(John F.), son of David,	Dec. 15, 1803,	20 dys.
Patty, dau. of †(Capt.) William,	Sept. 17, 1810,	18 yrs.
Zenaphon, son of Rev. Warren,	July 6, 1811,	10 yrs.
Captain Rufus,	April 8, 1812,	61 yrs.
*Nancy, dau. of Lancelet,	July —, 1815.	
Bartholomew,	1821.	
Meriam,	April 23, 1824,	66 yrs.
Charles,	Aug. —, 1824,	75 yrs.
†Capt. William,	Oct. 2, 1826,	65 yrs.
Richard,	June 25, 1823,	91 yrs.
†Capt. Lemuel,	Sept. 24, 1828,	50 yrs.
John,	Dec. 5, 1836,	71 yrs.

**PIKE.**

†——, child of Aaron,	Aug. 23, 1826,	15 mos.
----------------------	----------------	---------

**PITCHER.**

Alc, wife of Samuel,	Nov. 20, 1680.	
Edward, son of Nathaniel,	Feb. 19, 1697.	
Mary, wife of Nathanel,	June 14, 1709.	
Nathaniel,	Jan. 12, 1736,	85th yr.
Hannah, wife of John,	Sept. 2, 1772,	77th yr.
*John,	Nov. 10, 1777.	
*Thankfull,	March 4, 1794.	

**POLLOCK.**

*Susanna,	June 23, 1782,	8 yrs.
*Mrs. Susanna,	Dec. 3, 1813,	77 yrs.

**POMEROY.**

†Samuel,	Oct. 3, 182 ,	23 yrs.
----------	---------------	---------

**POMPY.**

*Betty, an Indian,	Nov. 10, 1775.	
--------------------	----------------	--

**PRATT.**

*Mr.,	April 23, 1791,	25 yrs.
†——, child of Joel,	Dec. 16, 1802,	4 wks.
(Mrs.) Patience,	Jan. 5, 1808,	43 yrs.



NAME.	DATE OF DEATH.	AGE.
<b>PUFFER.</b>		
*John,	May 22, 1792,	20 yrs.
<b>RALENS.</b>		
Abigail,	March 20, 1712.	
<b>RAND.</b>		
†——, child of Rev. Mr.,	May 1, 1826.	
<b>RANDALL (Randal).</b>		
*John, son of Samuel,	Jan. 24, 1777.	
*Samuel, son of Samuel,	Sept. 7, 1780,	3 mos.
John,	Jan. 17, 1788,	69 yrs.
<b>RAWSON (Rason).</b>		
Edward,	June 30, 1723.	
Jonathan, son of Peletiah and Hannah,	March 18, 1731.	
Experence, dau. of Pelatiah and Hannah,	Jan. 3, 1736.	
*Mary, wife of Capt.,	March 17, 1784,	65 yrs.
*Eunice, dau. of Dyer,	Oct. 7, 1789,	3 yrs.
*Hannah, dau. of Dyer,	Oct. 15, 1789,	1 yr.
David,	June 7, 1790,	76 yrs.
*(Susanna), wife of Dyer,	Oct. 15, 1790.	
*Esther,	Oct. 27, 1792.	
†Rebecca, dau. of D.,	March 28, 1802.	
†(Abigail), wife of Dyer,	Sept. 28, 1806,	67 yrs.
Dyer,	Aug. 21, 1807,	60 yrs.
<b>REA.</b>		
*Sally,	Nov. 11, 1792.	
*——, wife of Mr.,	Feb. 21, 1794.	
<b>READ (Reed).</b>		
*William, son of James,	May 17, 1777,	2 yrs.
*Elijah, son of Benjamin,	March——, 1797,	1 yr.
*Joseph S., son of Benjamin,	March 29, 1797,	5 yrs.
†(Susanna), wife of David,	Aug. 27, 1801,	28 yrs.
†Josiah,	June 21, 1806.	
†——, child of John,	Dec. 11, 1806.	
Sally, wife of John,	Aug. 21, 1807,	28 yrs.
Joshua, †(son of Benjamin and Lydia),	Feb. 27, 1812.	
Hannah, widow,	Oct. 12, 1812.	

NAME.	DATE OF DEATH.	AGE.
<b>READ (Reed),</b> <i>Continued.</i>		
Betsy, †(wife of William),	Aug. 10, 1821,	33 yrs.
†——, child of Samuel,	Oct. 3, 1823.	
Mrs. Mehitabel,	July 2 †(Sept.), 1828,	88 yrs.
Edwin James (son of Joseph E. and Lydia V.),	Sept. 25, 1833,	4 mos.
Ellen Jane (dau. of Joseph E. and Lydia V.),	Oct. 11, 1833,	5 mos.
<b>REDMAN (Reedman).</b>		
Mary, dau. of Robert,	April 24, 1669.	
Joseph, son of Robert,	May 7, 1669.	
Robert,	Jan. 13, 1678.	
<b>REYNOLDS.</b>		
Eunice,	Dec. 6, 1842,	44 yrs.
<b>RIDGEWAY.</b>		
*Philip,	May 1, 1789.	
<b>RIPLEY.</b>		
†Robert, of Easton,	*(Aug. 6), 1799,	62 yrs.
<b>ROACH.</b>		
*——, wife of Moses,	Jan. 22, 1786.	
<b>ROBBINS.</b>		
Lydia, dau. of Rev. Nathaniel and Elisabeth,	Aug. 31, 1786,	28th yr.
Elisabeth, wife of Rev. Nathaniel,	May 2, 1793.	
Rev. Nathaniel, 45th year of his ministry,	May 19, 1795,	69 yrs.
Nathaniel Johnson, son of Rev. Nathaniel,	May 7, 1799,	33 yrs.
Edward H., †(son of Rev. Nathaniel),	Dec. 29, 1829,	72 yrs.
<b>ROBERDS.</b>		
Thomas,	Jan. 10, 1718.	
<b>ROBINSON.</b>		
†Mr.,	1825,	55 yrs.

NAME.	DATE OF DEATH.	AGE.
<b>ROWE.</b>		
John, of Quincy,	May 24, 1812,	47 yrs.
†Jacob,	Dec. 28, 1813,	88 yrs.
Penelope, †(widow of Jacob),	April 30, 1817,	71 yrs.
<b>RUGGLES.</b>		
Mary, wife of John,	Feb. 23, 1773.	
Mary Wadsworth, dau. of John, Jr., and		
Betsy,	Jan. 22, 1807,	5 mos.
Capt. John,	Feb. 25, 1821,	78 yrs.
<b>SALSBUURY.</b>		
Hana, dau. of William,	June 29, 1665,	1 mo.
<b>SAMPSON (Samson).</b>		
Child,	Nov. —, 1812,	2 wks.
Levi,	June —, 1825.	
Mrs. Sally,	March 3, 1843,	56 yrs.
<b>SANDERSON.</b>		
†Child,	Sept. 21, 1804.	
†Child,	May 9, 1812.	
<b>SANDYES.</b>		
Patence,	April 19, 1720.	
<b>SARGENT.</b>		
†Child,	Aug. —, 1831,	2 yrs.
<b>SAVILS.</b>		
*Ann, dau. of John,	April 28, 1784,	32 yrs.
Nathaniel, son of Jonathan,	Feb. 11, 1808,	25 yrs.
<b>SAVIN.</b>		
†Lucy,	Jan. 26, 1827,	17 yrs.
<b>SCOTT.</b>		
*Sarah, wife of Ebenezer,	May 6, 1774.	
*Joseph, (died in Continental Army),	1777.	
*Ebenezer,	June 21, 1791.	
*——, wife of Samuel,	Oct. 4, 1792.	

NAME.	DATE OF DEATH.	AGE.
<b>SEARLE.</b>		
William, son of Jabez and Thankfull,	March 5, 1713,	1 dy.
<b>SEYMOUR.</b>		
Caroline,	Nov. 4, 1822,	12 yrs.
<b>SHEPARD (Sheperd, Shepherd).</b>		
Mrs.,	Aug. 5, 1709.	
Thomas,	Sept. 29, 1719.	
Ralph,	Jan. 26, 1722.	
Nathanael,	May 15, 1753,	48th yr.
Joseph,	April 19, 1788,	53 yrs.
*Mrs. Sarah, at Stoughton,	Aug. 14, 1799,	78 yrs.
†I., of Canton,	1817.	
<b>SHIELDS.</b>		
†Mrs.,	Oct. 13, 1825.	
<b>SHIPLEY.</b>		
——, child of George,	Oct. 13, 1842,	11 mos.
<b>SIAS.</b>		
William W.,	March 7, 1843,	10 mos.
<b>SIMPSON.</b>		
*Polly,	March 17, 1795,	2 yrs.
<b>SKILLINGS.</b>		
†Mr.,	Dec. 7, 1826,	35 yrs.
†Lucy Ann,	Dec. 18, 1829,	14 yrs.
<b>SKINNER.</b>		
†Mr.,	April 29, 1820.	
<b>SMITH.</b>		
Mercy, wife of Richard,	Jan. 12, 1698.	
*Mrs. Jane,	May —, 1775.	
*James,	March 27, 1777,	37 yrs.
*Thomas, of Dorchester,	July 12, 1784.	
*Deborah, widow of Thomas,	Feb. 16, 1785.	

NAME.	DATE OF DEATH.	AGE.
<b>SMITH, Continued.</b>		
Jeremiah,	April 16, 1790,	86 yrs.
*Abijah,	Dec. 14, 1790.	
*——, widow of Abijah,	April 30, 1791,	85 yrs.
Rachel, widow of Jeremiah,	May 8, 1791,	85 yrs.
*Benjamin,	March 6, 1792,	35 yrs.
†Henry, son of Lucretia,	Jan. 22, 1802,	13 mos.
†Seth,	Feb. 24, 1803,	82 *(72) yrs.
Mrs. Sarah,	Dec. —, 1821,	90 yrs.
Barney,	July 2, 1828,	65 yrs.
<b>SNOW.</b>		
†Child,	Oct. —, 1832,	3 yrs.
——, child of Jas.,	Oct. 12, 1842,	7 mos.
Mrs. Betsey,	Oct. 23, 1842,	42 yrs.
<b>SOPER.</b>		
Katharine, wife of Samuel,	Feb. 19, 1766.	
Katharine, dau. of Samuel and Katharin,	June 19, 1767.	
*Justus,	Jan. 23, 1780,	75 yrs.
*——, widow of Justus,	Sept. 26, 1782.	
<b>SPEAR.</b>		
*Ruth, wife of David, of Spencer,	Nov. 4, 1793,	37 yrs.
Caroline, dau. of Luther,	Oct. 18, 1822,	3 yrs.
<b>SPURR.</b>		
†Mr., of Boston,	Sept. 9, 1830,	34 yrs.
<b>STEVENS.</b>		
Daniel,	July 26, 1751.	
<b>STEVENSON.</b>		
Thomas,	July 21, 1820,	16 yrs.
†Mary E.,	Jan. 2, 1828,	16 yrs.
†Sarah E.,	March 5, 1828,	18 yrs.
<b>STEWART.</b>		
*Mrs. Jane,	Nov. 27, 1779.	

NAME.	DATE OF DEATH.	AGE.
<b>STIMPSON (Stimson).</b>		
John,	Aug. 11, 1732.	
Mary,	July 6, 1744.	
*——, widow, of Boston,	Aug. 1, 1775.	
*Abigail, wife of Joseph,	Aug. 21, 1795,	24 yrs.
<b>STONE.</b>		
Charles,	May 24, 1822,	44 yrs.
<b>STRATTON.</b>		
†Mrs.,	Jan. 30, 1825.	
<b>SUMNER.</b>		
Deacon Roger,	May 26, 1698,	66 yrs.
Gercium, son of William and Hester,	July 26, 1707.	
Esther, dau. of William and Esther,	June 7, 17(10),	9 mos.
Mary,	Aug. 21, 1711,	78th yr.
Deacon Georg,	Dec. 11, 1715,	81st yr.
Benjamin, son of Benjamin,	Dec. 25, 1717.	
Mary,	April 1, 1719.	
Benjamin, son of Benjamin and Elizebeth,	Jan. 10, 1721,	1 dy.
Elizebeth, dau. of Benjamin and Elizebeth,	Jan. 20, 1721,	11 dys.
Amariah, son of George,	June 15, 1727.	
Joseph, son of Benjamin and Elisabeth,	May 22, 1732.	
Roger,	Sept. 16, 1732.	
Clement, son of William and Eleanor,	Oct. 11, 1732.	
George,	Dec. 18, 1733.	
William, son of William and Eleanor,	Feb. 7, 1734.	
George,	Aug. 26, 1734.	
Elizabeth, wife of Benjamin,	Oct. 3, 1735.	
Sarah, dau. of Ebenezer and Susannah,	Nov. 23, 1737.	
William,	Dec. 22, 1738,	65 yrs.
Hannah, wife of Seth,	Aug. 13, 1739.	
Obediah, son of Ebenezer and Susanna,	Sept. 28, 1743.	
Obediah, 2d., son of Ebenezer and Susanna,	Nov. 2, 1744.	
Ebenezer, son of Seth and Lydia,	May 11, 1745,	1 dy.
Easther,	June 27, 1748.	
William, son of Roger and Sarah,	Nov. 26, 1748,	19th yr.
Daniel, son of Daniel and Abigail,	Aug. 31, 1750.	
Ann, dau. of Ebenezer and Susannah,	Nov. 10, 1750.	
Ebenezer,	Feb. 12, 1752.	

NAME.	DATE OF DEATH.	AGE.
<b>SUMNER, Continued.</b>		
Susannah,	May 14, 1752.	
Deborah,	Nov. 4, 1752.	
Abigail, dau. of Daniel and Abigail,	Aug. 18, 1753.	
Jonathan, son of William and Mary,	Dec. 16, 1753.	
Mary, wife of Jazaniah,	Aug. 11, 1755.	
Daniel, son of Daniel and Abigail,	May 30, 1756.	
Mary, dau. of Jazaniah and Mary,	Aug. 15, 1756.	
Jabez, son of Ebenezer and Susanna,	Aug. 29, 1756.	
Ruth, dau. of Ebenezer and Susanna,	May 24, 1757.	
Daniel, 2d, son of Daniel and Abigail,	Aug. 14, 1758.	
Susanna,	July 7, 1760.	
Elizabeth, widow,	March 3, 1763.	
Seth,	Nov. 11, 1771,	61 yrs.
*Benjamin,	Feb. 1, 1776,	25 yrs.
*Susanna S.,	March 6, 1777,	21 yrs.
*Mrs. Mary,	April 3, 1777.	
Jazaniah,	May 6, 1778.	
Betsey, dau. of David, Jr., and Ruth,	Nov. 6, 1781.	
*Amariah,	Dec. 22, 1781,	30 yrs.
Elisabeth, wife of Seth,	May 19, 1784.	
Samuel,	Feb. 16, 1786.	
David,	Nov. 11, 1789.	
Abigail, wife of Daniel,	Aug. 29, 1790.	
*Daniel,	June 25, 1791,	73 yrs.
Mehetable,	March 3, 1792,	81 yrs.
*——, wife of William,	June 7, 1792,	38 yrs.
Susanna, wife of Jabez,	May 1, 1793.	
Dr. Enos,	June 8, 1796,	50th yr.
Abijah,	Feb. 2, 1797,	83 yrs.
*Elizabeth,	April 22, 1798,	47 yrs.
Judith, †(widow of Jaazaniah),	Nov. 15, 1799,	68 yrs.
†Lydia, wife of Seth,	Sept. 2, 1800,	78 yrs.
——, grandchild of David,	Sept. 24, 1808.	
Sarah, widow of Abijah,	Aug. 21, 1810,	79 yrs.
Jabez,	Feb. 11, 1812,	53 yrs.
Col. Seth,	May 2, 1814,	79 yrs.
Mrs. Lucy,	Oct. —, 1817.	
† —, wife of Jesse,	Feb. 7, 1818.	
Ruth, †(wife of David),	Feb. 24, 1823.	
Elizabeth,	Dec. 24, 1824,	89 yrs.
Mrs. Mercy,	May 4, 1826,	14 mos.
†——, child of Jabez,	May 11, 1828,	60 yrs.
Jesse,	Dec. 19, 1829,	68 yrs.
†Polly,		

NAME.	DATE OF DEATH.	AGE.
<b>SWEET.</b>		
——, child of Daniel,	July 16, 1842,	3 yrs.

**SWETLAND.**

Jonathan, son of Joseph and Marcy,	May 22, 1708,	1 yr.
------------------------------------	---------------	-------

**SWIFT.**

Elizebeth, wife of Thomas,	Jan. 15, 1675.	
Ebenezer, son of Thomas,	Nov. 3, 1680.	
Patence, dau. of Samuel and Ann,	Aug. 12, 1714,	4 mos.
Ebenezer, son of Samuel,	Aug. 4, 1716.	
Ebenezer, son of Samuel,	July 9, 1717.	
Deacon Thomas.	Jan. 31, 1718.	
Sarah, (wife of Thomas),	Feb. 4, 1718.	
Samuel,	Oct. 13, 1747.	
Lydia, dau. of Ebenezer and Judith,	July 10, 1758.	
Nathaniel,	May 13, 1767.	
Ann, widow of Col. Samuel,	May 19, 176—.	
Betsey, dau. of John and Elisabeth,	March 25, 1774,	11 mos.
*Thomas,	Aug. 23, 1782,	71 yrs.
*Judith, wife of Ebenezer,	April 22, 1784,	55 yrs.
*Rebecca, widow of Nathan,	Sept. —, 1793,	70 yrs.
†Ebenezer,	Jan. 17, 1805,	80 yrs.
Charles, son of John,	May 23, 1808,	25 yrs.
William, †(son of J.),	Aug. 23, 1808,	29 yrs.
Silence, †(widow of J.),	Feb. 16, 1817.	
John,	1819,	71 yrs.
Elizabeth, †(widow of J.),	Dec. 13, 1825,	71 yrs.
†Ebenezer,	June 16, 1827,	34 yrs.
†Samuel,	Feb. 1, 1830,	81 yrs.
†Warren,	Aug. —, 1831.	
†Abigail, wife of Samuel,	Aug. 16, 1834,	76 yrs.
†Edward,	1834,	44 yrs.

**TALBOT (Tolbort).**

*Sarah, wife of George,	Feb. 27, 1777.	
†Mrs.,	April 14, 1824,	70 yrs
†Mr.	Jan. —, 1827,	81 yrs.
Lucy,	Feb. 19, 1843,	43 yrs.



NAME.	DATE OF DEATH.	AGE.
<b>TAYLOR.</b>		
Rev. John,	Jan. 26, 1750,	46th yr.
*Col. William,	Feb. 16, 1789,	75 yrs.
†Thomas, son of Thomas,	Nov. 23, 1802,	6 dys.
†Mary, wife of Thomas,	Nov. *(17,) 1803.	
Giles,	Feb. 16, 1807,	32 yrs.
William,	June 28, 1809,	41 yrs.
*William,	Aug. 6, 1809,	45 yrs.
Sarah, widow of Col.,	Dec. 6, 1812,	86 yrs.
<b>TEMPLE.</b>		
Dr. Samuel,	Dec. —, 1816.	
<b>TERINGTON.</b>		
†George,	May 9, 1807,	37 yrs.
<b>THACHER (Thatcher).</b>		
Mary, dau. of Peter and Theodora,	March 17, 1685.	
Thomas, son of Peetter and Theodora,	April 2, 16(87).	
John, son of Peetter and Theodora,	April 14, 1692,	1 yr.
Theadora, wife of Peter,	Nov. 18, 1697.	
John, son of Peter,	Aug. 24, 1701.	
Madam Susana,	Sept. 4, 1724,	59th yr.
Rev. Peter,	Dec. 17, 1727,	77th yr.
Moses,	Nov. 9, 1747.	
William, son of Oxenbridge and Sarah,	Nov. 28, 1761.	
Sarah, wife of Oxenbridge, Jr.,	July 3, 1764.	
Oxenbridge, Jr.,	July 9, 1765.	
*——, widow of Oxenbridge,	Jan. 30, 1776.	
†Caesar,	1805.	
<b>THAYER.</b>		
Bezer,	March 5, 1812,	44 yrs.
†——, child of Moses,	Feb. 22, 1816.	
Capt. William,	March 18, 1822.	63 yrs.
†Charles, son of Beza,	Aug. —, 1822,	6 yrs.
†——, dau. of Moses,	April 17, 1824,	3 yrs.
Moses,	Nov. 22, 1824,	36 yrs.
Eunice,	Feb. 11, 1843,	65 yrs.
<b>THOMAS.</b>		
. †Lewis, of Boston,	Aug. 25, 1798,	28 yrs.

NAME.	DATE OF DEATH.	AGE.
<b>THOMPSON.</b>		
*Hannah,	Dec. 27, 1805,	17 yrs.
*Mrs. Margaret,	Sept. 17, 1813,	79 yrs.
<b>TIDD.</b>		
Amelia, dau. of J.,	Aug. —, 1807,	2 yrs.
<b>TODD.</b>		
†Child,	March 3, 1834.	
Robert M., Jr.,	Sept. 25, 1841,	1 yr.
<b>TOWER.</b>		
†Child,	1831.	
<b>TOWNSEND.</b>		
†Mrs.,	Aug. 18, 1823,	35 yrs.
<b>TRESCOTT (Trescot, Triscott, Triscot).</b>		
Abia, dau. of Samuel,	Feb. 11, 1690.	
Hope, son of Samuel and Margrit,	Feb. 2, 1697.	
Jeramiah, son of Samuel and Margret,	Oct. 16, 1697.	
Abigel, dau. of Samuel and Margret,	Feb. 24, 1709.	
Jehosephit,	May 24, 1729.	
Samuel,	July 30, 1730,	84th yr.
Margret, wife of Samuel,	March 19, 1742,	89 yrs.
*Sally,	Nov. 8, 1792,	32 yrs.
*——, wife of John,	Nov. 8, 1798,	67 yrs.
*Ebenezer,	Sept. 18, 1805.	
Waitstill,	Sept. 19, 1823,	84 yrs.
<b>TROTT.</b>		
Mehitabel, wife of John,	Jan. 8, 1703.	
John,	Aug. 25, 1719.	
Deliverance,	Nov. 16, 1747,	80 yrs.
*Lemuel,	April 23, 1790,	21 yrs.
<b>TRULL.</b>		
†Mr.,	Dec. 19, 1825,	20 yrs.

NAME.	DATE OF DEATH.	AGE.
<b>TUCKER.</b>		
Robert,	March 9 (1682).	
Experiance, dau. of James,	Dec. 6, 1700.	
Isaiah, son of Ebenezer and Jane,	March 2, 1713,	6 mos.
John,	March 22, 1715.	
James,	March 5, 1718,	78th yr.
Daniel, son of James,	Sept. 12, 1718.	
Ebenezer,	Jan. 8, 1722.	
Mary, dau. of Ebenezer and Jean,	Sept. 14, 1722.	
Ebenezer,	May 14, 1724,	41st yr.
James,	Dec. 7, 1732,	23d yr.
Hannah,	April 21, 1733,	68th yr.
Deacon Ephraim,	Oct. 1, 1736,	84th yr.
Manassah, son of William and Rachel,	March 31, 1737.	
Daniel, son of Ephraim and Mary,	Aug. 5, 1737.	
Lydia, dau. of Ephraim of Mary,	Nov. 12, 1740.	
Deacon Manasseh,	April 8, 1743,	89th yr.
Jane,	Feb. 17, 1744.	
Rachel, wife of William,	Jan. 25, 1745.	
Jane, dau. of William and Rachel,	March 28, 1746.	
Susannah,	Dec. 31, 1747.	
Waitstil,	March 19, 1749,	88th yr.
James,	Dec. 22, 1750.	
Easther, dau. of Jazaniah and Susanna,	July 19, 1756.	
Abigail, wife of William,	Dec. 8, 1756.	
Capt. Samuel,	Dec. 25, 1758.	
Elijah, son of Timothy and Mindwell,	April 13, 1759.	
Ann, dau. of Joseph and Mary,	Jan. 6, 1762.	
Benjamin, son of William and Abigail,	Oct. 3, 1763.	
Sarah, dau. of Samuel and Elizebeth,	Feb. 10, 1766.	
Susannah, wife of Jazaniah,	Oct. 2, 1766,	64 yrs.
Deacon William,	Dec. 9, 1771,	64 yrs.
*Esther, dau. of William,	Aug. 2, 1775.	
*Capt. Jeremiah,	Aug. 28, 1775,	63 yrs.
*Ebenezer, son of Ebenezer,	Sept. 27, 1775,	10 yrs.
*Samuel,	May 27, 1776.	
*Lieut. Jazaniah,	May 3, 1776,	78 yrs.
*Samuel, son of Joseph,	Aug. 26, 1776.	
*Nathaniel,	Nov. 8, 1776,	28 yrs.
*Lucy, dau. of Amariah,	Feb. 10, 1777.	
*Stephen, son of Ebenezer,	Oct. 3, 1778,	1 mo.
*Lemuel, son of Ebenezer,	Nov. 9, 1778.	
*Seth, son of Joseph,	Nov. —, 1780,	19 yrs.
*Lemuel, son of Timothy,	March 10, 1782,	15 yrs.

NAME.	DATE OF DEATH.	AGE.
<b>TUCKER, <i>Continued.</i></b>		
*Mary, wife of Deacon,	Dec. 26, 1783.	
*Lucy, dau. of Amariah,	Nov. 11, 1785,	8 yrs.
Joseph,	May 22, 1789,	*(63 yrs.)
*Mrs. Elizabeth,	March 10, 1791,	66 yrs.
*Elizabeth, dau. of Amariah,	May 31, 1791,	11 yrs.
Mary, widow of Joseph,	Oct. 7, 1792,	59 yrs.
*Mary, dau. of David,	Nov. 25, 1793.	
*Ebenezer, son of Amariah,	Jan. 25, 1795,	10 yrs.
*Clarissa, dau. of Joseph,	April 9, 1796,	16 mos.
Deacon Ebenezer,	Dec. 16, 1797,	74 yrs.
†Samuel, son of Samuel,	Dec. 11, 1801,	22 yrs.
Ebenezer,	Feb. 25, 1802,	72 yrs.
Benjamin, son of Abel and Rachel, at Boston,	July 27, 1803.	
Catharine, relict of Deacon William,	May 9, 1804,	90 yrs.
Timothy,	March 15, 1805,	84 yrs.
George,	June 18, 1805,	55 yrs.
†John, son of Capt. Isaac,	Sept. 18, 1805,	23 yrs.
Elisabeth, wife of Amariah,	Dec. 23, 1807,	59 yrs.
——, child of Joshua,	Nov. 26, 1808,	2 yrs.
†Mary, wife of Deacon David,	Feb. 15, 1813,	59 yrs.
Mrs. Abigail,	Sept. 4, 1818,	64 yrs.
Phinehas,	Oct. 9, 1818,	50 yrs.
Joseph,	1819,	64 yrs.
†Josiah Thatcher, son of Deacon I.,	Aug. 30, 1822,	15 mos.
Deacon Isaac,	Sept. 28, 1822,	38 yrs.
Jeremiah, son of Nathan,	Oct. 6, 1823,	6 yrs.
Deacon Amariah,	Sept. 4, 1825,	77 yrs.
Mrs. Mindwell,	Feb. 18, 1825,	90 yrs.
Jeremiah,	July 12, 1825,	71 yrs.
Deacon David,	Aug. 24, 1825,	73 yrs.
†Mary,	June 28, 1826,	70 yrs.
†——, widow of J.,	Feb. 1, 1828,	74 yrs.
†S——, widow of Joseph, in Boston,	Aug. 19, 1828,	73 yrs.
†Timothy,	Jan. 1, 1830,	58 yrs.
†Susan, wife of C.,	Jan. 1, 1833,	30 yrs.
†Mrs. Sarah,	May 23, 1833,	75 yrs.
†Rebecca,	1834,	78 yrs.
Betsey, wife of James,	Sept. 3, 1835.	
——, child of Dana,	Sept. 27, 1842,	6 yrs.
Esther,	Feb. 9, 1843,	82 yrs.

NAME.	DATE OF DEATH.	AGE.
<b>TURNER.</b>		
† ———, child of Dr. Benjamin,	June —, 1803.	
† Harrison G.,	Oct. 12, 1813,	13 yrs.
Mrs. Avis,	July 22, 1842,	64 yrs.
<b>VINAL.</b>		
* Sally,	Aug. 6, 1786.	
<b>VOSE.</b>		
Robert, son of Edward,	Nov. 22, 1667.	
Robert, son of Edward,	Nov. 22, 1668,	2 yrs.
William,	Aug. 1, 1669.	
Jane, wife of Robart,	"sum time in October," 1675.	
Robart,	"sum time in October," 1683,	84 yrs.
Mary, dau. of Nathaniel,	Feb. 19, 1698.	
Bathsua, dau. of Edward,	Sept. 22, 1704.	
Capt. Thomas,	April 23, 1708,	67 yrs.
Edward, son of John and Sarah,	Oct. 1, 1709,	13 dys.
Abigail, wife of Edward,	May 18, 1712.	
Edward,	Jan. 29, 1716,	80th yr.
Abigail, dau. of Henry,	Nov. 4, 1717.	
William,	Dec. 6, 1717.	
Samuel, son of Thomas,	Dec. 18, 1717,	22d yr.
Subiah,	March 27, 1718.	
Othniel, son of Robert and Abigail,	Jan. 23, 1722.	
Thomas,	Aug. 16, 1722,	55th yr.
Waitstil,	Dec. 8, 1722	
Waitstil,	Jan. 8, 1728,	86th yr.
Abigail, dau. of Robert and Abigail,	Feb. 16, 1728,	14 dys.
William, son of Robert and Abigail,	June 6, 1729.	
Mary, dau. of Elijah and Sarah,	Sept. 27, 1730,	16 dys.
Hannah,	Oct. 20, 1732.	
Elizabeth, wife of Lieut. Henry,	Nov. 18, 1732.	
Seth,	Oct. 24, 1733.	
Joseph, son of Elijah and Sarah,	Sept. 29, 1735	
Abigail, dau. of Robert and Abigail,	April 7, 1739.	
Mary, dau. of Jonathan and Mary,	Nov. 10, 1744.	
Belcher,	Feb. 15, 1750.	
Rufus, son of John and Mary,	Sept. 13, 1750.	
Belcher, 2d, son of Nathanael and Rachel,	Feb. 2, 1751.	
Eli, son of Thomas and Patience,	Feb. 8, 1751.	
Nathanael, Jr.,	Dec. 18, 1751.	
Henry,	March 26, 1752,	89th yr.

NAME.	DATE OF DEATH.	AGE.
<b>VOSE, Continued.</b>		
David,	April 5, 1752,	51 yrs.
Thomas, son of Jonathan and Mary,	May 1, 1752.	
John, son of Nathanael and Rachel,	Oct. 27, 1752.	
Keziah, dau. of Jonathan and Mary,	Feb. 3, 1753.	
Captain Nathanael,	Oct. 10, 1753.	
Patience, dau. of Thomas and Patience,	March 17, 1755.	
Nathaniel, son of Nathaniel and Ruth,	May 6, 1758.	
Mary,	June 22, 1758,	89th yr.
Hannah, dau. of Oliver and Elizabeth,	March 18, 1759.	
Elizabeth, dau. of Jonathan and		
Elizabeth,	June 24, 1759.	
Elizabeth, wife of Jonathan, Jr.,	Sept. 11, 1759.	
Jonathan,	Feb. 17, 1760,	56th yr.
Capt. Thomas,	March 2, 1760.	
Robert,	April 20, 1760.	
Ruben,	May 9, 1760.	
Ruben, son of Nathaniel and Ruth,	Feb. 11, 1761.	
Jerusha, dau. of Robert and Meriam,	May 19, 1762.	
Peter, son of Thomas and Patience,	Feb. 9, 1764.	
Rachel,	June 6, 1764.	
Lemuel,	Oct. 1, 1764.	
Abigail, widow of Lieut. Robert,	Dec. 28, 1769.	
Ebenezer, son of Jonathan and Mary,		
at Domineco,	April 16, 1770.	
Esther, dau. of Benjamin and Esther,	Jan. 29, 1771.	
Lydia Sumner, dau. of Benjamin and		
Esther,	May 6, 1771.	
*Esther, wife of Nathan,	Feb. 28, 1775,	23 yrs.
*Thomas,	March 27, 1775,	35 yrs.
*Rachel,	Sept. 1, 1775,	32 yrs.
*Fanny, dau. of Daniel,	Sept. 9, 1775,	4 mos.
*Josiah, son of Josiah,	Sept. 11, 1775,	10 mos.
*Mary, widow,	Sept. 15, 1775,	64 yrs.
Joshua,	Sept. 28, 1775.	
*Benjamin, son of Benjamin,	Nov. —, 1775.	
*William,	May 13, 1776,	43 yrs.
Elisabeth, wife of Oliver,	Nov. 11, 1776,	41st yr.
*Elijah, son of Joseph,	Feb. 5, 1777,	1 yr.
*Sarah, wife of Samuel,	Oct. 8, 1777.	
*Peter, son of Samuel,	Oct. 8, 1777,	3 yrs.
*Thomas, son of Josiah,	May 26, 1778,	2 mos.
*Mrs. Abigail,	Sept. 8, 1778.	
*Sarah W., dau. of Oliver,	Aug. 20, 1780,	2 yrs.

NAME.	DATE OF DEATH.	AGE.
<b>VOSE, Continued.</b>		
*Lemuel, son of Lemuel,	March 13, 1783,	20 yrs.
*Edward R., son, of William,	July 4, 1783.	
*Ebenezer, son of William,	July 24, 1783.	
*Lemuel, son of Jesse,	Sept. 6, 1783,	14 yrs.
*Mrs. Miriam,	Oct. 25, 1785,	56 yrs.
Ebenezer,	Oct. 2, 1788,	52 yrs.
Jonathan,	April 22, 1790,	58 yrs.
Uriah,	Oct. 18, 1792,	25th yr.
*Philenia, dau. of Dea.,	Oct. 19, 1792.	
*Mary, wife of Dea.,	Oct. 24, 1792.	
*Sally,	May 6, 1793,	30 yrs.
Charles, son of Benjamin and Esther,	Aug. 3, 1793,	6 yrs.
*Moses, son of Moses,	Sept. 16, 1793,	21 yrs.
*Peter, son of Samuel,	Sept. 19, 1795,	14 yrs.
*Esther, dau. of Benjamin,	March 5, 1796,	18 yrs.
*Lucy, widow of Ebenezer,	May 28, 1797.	
Henry,	June 19, 1797,	72d yr.
Polly How (dau. of William),	Dec. 7, 1797,	(24 yrs.)
†Benjamin, son of Benjamin and Esther,	Dec. —, 1798,	18 yrs.
†Mary, wife of Stephen,	July —, 1799,	65 yrs.
†Patience, widow of *(Capt.) Thomas,	April 3, 1800,	85 yrs.
†Joseph Hunt, son of Alexander,	Oct. 17, 1800,	11 dys.
†(Sukey F.) dau. of William,	Nov. 22, 1801,	8 yrs.
Sarah, widow of Elijah,	April 5, 1802,	92 yrs.
†Seth Thomas, son of Lewis,	Oct. 1, 1802,	2 yrs.
*Peter, son of Josiah,	Jan. 20, 1803,	26 yrs.
†Isaac Davenport, son of John,	Dec. 14, 1803,	18 yrs.
Esther, wife of Benjamin,	Nov. 9, 1804,	54 yrs.
Samuel,	Nov. 9, 1804,	74 yrs.
Daniel,	Dec. 7, 1807,	67 yrs.
Stephen,	Nov. 3, 1808,	78 yrs.
Edward, son of Nathan,	Aug. 7, 1811,	26 yrs.
Lydia, widow of Joshua,	March 27, 1812,	67 yrs.
Sophea,	June 14, 1812,	20 yrs.
Alexander, son of Alexander,	Aug. 11, 1812,	22 yrs.
†Deacon William,	April 29, 1813,	62 yrs.
*Ruhamah, wife of Josiah,	Sept. 3, 1814,	71 yrs.
Benjamin,	June 7, 1815,	71 yrs.
Col. Joseph,	May 22, 1816,	76 yrs.
†——, wife of Reuben,	1817.	
Hannah,	May 25, 1818,	63 yrs.
Ralph,	Aug. 30, 1818,	33 yrs.
Benjamin Charles, son of Jesse,	Oct. 24, 1818.	

NAME.	DATE OF DEATH.	AGE.
<b>VOSE, Continued.</b>		
Jesse, son of Jesse,	Nov. 16, 1818,	8 yrs.
Esther, dau. of Jesse,	Oct. —, 1819,	11 yrs.
Mrs. Mary,	1819,	84 yrs.
Rachel, †(widow of D.),	Jan. 25, 1821,	84 yrs.
Mrs Catharine,	May 12, 1821,	81 yrs.
Ruth, †(wife of Col. Elijah),	Dec. 13, 1821,	71 yrs.
Benjamin W.,	Jan. 18, 1822,	41 yrs.
Col. Elijah,	March 21, 1822,	76 yrs.
Nathan,	July 18, 1822,	73 yrs.
Polly,	Sept. 24, 1822.	
Sarah, †(wife of William),	Jan. —, 1823,	27 yrs.
Mary, †(widow of Nathan),	June 23, 1823,	75 yrs.
†——, child of Jesse,	Sept. 27, 1823.	
Sarah, †(widow of Col. J.),	June 15, 1824,	83 yrs.
Sally, †(dau. of Deacon John),	Sept. 18, 1824,	33 yrs.
Melitia, †(wife of Deacon J.),	Dec. 28, 1824,	66 yrs.
Deacon John,	Sept. 30, 1825,	69 yrs.
†Polly, dau. of Deacon J.,	Jan. 15, 1826,	27 yrs.
†Stephen,	July 4, 1826,	20 yrs.
†Moses,	March 21, 1827,	84 yrs.
†Nancy, dau. of Deacon J.,	Aug. 15, 1827,	38 yrs.
†Esther, wife of Alexander,	Aug. 24, 1831,	62 yrs.
†Hannah, widow of M.,	1832,	83 yrs.
†Abigail,	1834,	62 yrs.
Capt. Lewis,	Jan. 9, 1835,	74 yrs.

**WADSWORTH.**

Deacon Ebenezer,	Aug. 1, 1717.	
Recompence,	March 15, 1728.	
Sarah,	April 18, 1728.	
Deacon Johu,	Jan. 31, 1734.	
Mary,	March 8, 1737.	
Ann, dau. of Benjamin and Esther,	Jan. 7, 1746.	
Unice, dau. of Nathanael and Sarah,	Aug. 25, 1749.	
Elizabeth, dau. of Benjamin and Esther,	Feb. 14, 1751,	14 yrs.
John, son of John and Abigail,	May 27, 1752,	21 yrs.
Samuel,	Nov. 19, 1754.	
Joseph, son of Benjamin and Esther,	June 21, 1755,	2 mos.
Abigail, dau. of John and Abigail,	Jan. 1, 1756.	
Ann,	Sept. 4, 1756.	
Eunice, dau. of Elijah and Susanna,	April 22, 1759.	
Rebecca, dau. of John and Katharine,	Oct. 24, 1761.	



NAME.	DATE OF DEATH.	AGE.
<b>WADSWORTH, Continued.</b>		
Nathaniel, son of Elijah and Susanna,	Feb. 18, 1762.	
Samuel, of Kilnesley,	May 11, 1762,	42d yr.
Elizebeth, widow,	May 5, 1766.	
(Rev.) John,	June 15, 1766.	
Deacon Benjamin,	Oct. 17, 1771,	63 yrs.
Molly, dau. of Elijah and Susannah,	Sept. 5, 1775,	7 yrs.
*Ebenezer,	Dec. 3, 1775.	
John,	Dec. 11, 1775.	
Esther, relict of Deacon Benjamin,	July 2, 1777,	60 yrs.
*Stephen, son of Elijah,	Sept. 16, 1779,	13 yrs.
*Sarah, dau. of Elijah,	Sept. 22, 1779,	15 yrs.
*Mrs. Abigail,	Feb. 12, 1784.	
Rebeckah, dau. of Benjamin and Mary,	May 26, 1790,	2 mos.
*Elizabeth,	Oct. 28, 1794.	
†Charles, son of Joseph,	Oct. 21, 1800,	1 mo.
†Sarah, dau. of Benjamin,	Dec. 8, 1800,	9 yrs.
†Benjamin, son of Benjamin,	Sept. 21, 1801,	10 mos.
†Elizabeth, dau. of John,	July 19, 1802,	1 yr.
†Elizabeth, dau. of John,	Aug. 8, 1804,	1 yr.
Joseph,	Aug. 5, 1816,	53 yrs.
†——, child of Jason,	Sept. —, 1824,	9 mos.
Mary, wife of Jason,	May 3, 1825,	24 yrs.
Deacon William,	July 6, 1825,	57 yrs.
Augustus, son of Jason,	Sept. 15, 1825,	5 mos.
†Mrs. Mary R.,	May 20, 1830,	56 yrs.
†Alice B.,	March 3, 1834,	5 yrs.

**WALES.**

Esther,	Aug. 5, 1823.
---------	---------------

**WALKER.**

*Zephaniah, of Dighton,	July 8, 1775,	21 yrs
Eleanor, †(wife of Dudley),	April 1, 1820,	45 yrs.
†John,	1834.	

**WARD.**

*Lois, wife of Joshua,	Nov. 14, 1793,	37 yrs
------------------------	----------------	--------

**WARE.**

Edmund T., son of Dr. Jonathan and Mary A. T.,	Jan. 12, 1839,	10 mos.
---	----------------	---------

NAME.	DATE OF DEATH.	AGE.
<b>WASHBURN.</b>		
†Child,	Sept. —, 1825.	
†Elias,	March 11, 1826,	30 yrs.
<b>WEBSTER.</b>		
†John Rowe, son of M.,	July 10, 1832,	17 mos.
<b>WELD.</b>		
*Solomon, in Continental Army,	Nov. —, 1777.	
<b>WENTWORTH.</b>		
Stephen,	May 12, 1816, 61	†(67) yrs.
†Zephaniah, son of S.	Oct. —, 1821,	16 yrs.
†Mrs.,	Oct. —, 1821,	71 yrs.
†Mrs.,	Oct. —, 1825.	
<b>WESTON.</b>		
*Sally, wife of Abel,	Jan. 15, 1797,	20 yrs.
<b>WHIPPO.</b>		
Martha,	Sept. 4, 1719.	
<b>WHITE (Whit).</b>		
(Peter or John), son of Peter,	Jan. 11, 1684.	
Paul, son of Peter and Rachel,	Jan. 13, 1695.	
Paul,	Feb. 26, 1716.	
Benjamin, son of Peter,	Feb. 15, 1719.	
Reachel, wife of Peter,	Oct. 20, 1732.	
Peter,	Jan. 23, 1736.	
Benjamin, son of Thomas and Rachel,	Dec. 23, 1745.	
Philip,	April 8, 1752.	
Mary, widow of Philip,	Jan. 6, 1753.	
*Joseph, in Continental Army,	Nov. —, 1777.	
†John, son of Capt.,	Sept. —, 1805,	3 yrs.
<b>WHITING.</b>		
*Mrs.,	June 30, 1785.	
<b>WHITNEY.</b>		
*Mrs. Elizabeth, of Boston,	Nov. 14, 1775.	
Mrs. *(Rachel),	Aug. 12, 1812,	75 yrs.

NAME.	DATE OF DEATH.	AGE.
<b>WHITTIER.</b>		
——, child of Samuel,	July 22, 1842,	2 yrs.
<b>WIAT.</b>		
Mary,	Feb. 6, 1705,	93d yr.
<b>WILD.</b>		
Mary, dau. of Elijah D., of Hingham,	Aug. 20, 1808,	2 yrs.
Susannah, †(dau. of J.),	Nov. 23, 1810,	30 yrs.
†——, wife of Samuel,	Jan. 27, 1814 *(Feb. 8),	33 yrs.
†——, child of Samuel,	1815.	
Mrs. Mehitable,	Dec. 24, 1827,	88 yrs.
†Joseph,	Oct. 30, 1829,	92 yrs.
<b>WILKENS.</b>		
Mr.,	Dec. 10, 1704.	
<b>WILLIAMS.</b>		
*——, child of Samuel,	Oct. 30, 1776.	
*Robert,	April 22, 1787.	
*Sarah,	Feb. 1, 1789,	21 yrs.
†Elijah, son of Zebediah,	Nov. —, 1803.	
†Sarah,	April *(13), 1804.	
†(Jerusha), wife of Col. Ebenezer,	Jan. 24, 1814,	*(72 yrs.)
Col. Ebenezer,	Nov. 16, 1821,	77 yrs.
†Jerusha,	Oct. 2, 1826.	
†George, son of Zebediah,	Nov. 11, 1826,	19 yrs.
Mary,	Sept. 29, 1836,	20 dys.
<b>WILLIS.</b>		
†Mr. J.,	Jan. 27, 1828,	47 yrs.
<b>WINSLOW.</b>		
Ann, widow of Kenelm, of Marshfield,	May 24, 1773,	95 yrs.
<b>WITHINGTON.</b>		
†Hiram, son of Alpheus,	July 2, 1814,	3 yrs.
<b>WOOD.</b>		
Mary, wife of Jonathan,	Feb. 23, 1676.	

APR 20 1916

258

NAME.	DATE OF DEATH.	AGE.
<b>WOODARD.</b>		
——, child of Peter,	Aug. —, 1812.	
<b>WOODHOUSE.</b>		
Patience, dau. of William and Waitstill,	Jan. 25, 1753.	
Abigail, dau. of William and Waitstill,	Aug. 9, 1756.	
<b>WRIGHT.</b>		
†James,	June 19, 1827,	7 yrs.
<b>WYMAN.</b>		
*Mrs., of Boston,	Jan. 20, 1776.	
<b>YOUNG.</b>		
*Sally, dau. of John,	July 22, 1791,	5 yrs.
*Melatiah, wife of John,	Nov. 20, 1794,	37 yrs.
John,	March 18, 1812,	43 yrs.
†Child,	Oct. 8, 1823,	3 yrs.



NEW ENGLAND  
HISTORIC  
GENEALOGICAL  
SOCIETY

This book is a preservation photocopy.  
It is made in compliance with copyright law  
and produced on acid-free archival  
60# book weight paper  
which meets the requirements of  
ANSI/NISO Z39.48-1992 (permanence of paper)

Preservation photocopying and binding  
by

Acme Bookbinding  
Charlestown, Massachusetts



1999











BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 9999 05132 581 7



